



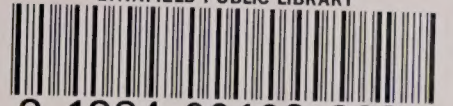




Lynnfield  
Public Library



LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1384 00102 8829

BREED FAMILY  
ASSOCIATION

Part 10





OFFICERS--1931-1932

President

Ezra Forrestall Breed,  
Lexington, Mass.

Vice-Presidents

Com. George Breed,  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed,  
Lynn, Mass.  
Rev. Walter Russell Breed,  
Cleveland, Ohio  
William Gerry Keene,  
Lynn, Mass.

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Irma T. Sprague,  
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Emma H. Breed,  
69 Newhall St.,  
Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer

Miss S. Ellen Goss,  
9 Garland St.,  
East Lynn, Mass.

Executive Committee

Richard P. Breed,  
Swampscott, Mass.  
Mrs. Esther K. Mayo,  
Lynn, Mass.  
Lincoln G. Ashcroft,  
Swampscott, Mass.  
Mrs. Lucy B. Holder,  
Lynn, Mass.  
Dr. Arthur L. Morse,  
Swampscott, Mass.  
William J. Breed,  
Swampscott, Mass.  
Nestor Merritt,  
Lynn, Mass.  
Mrs. Dorothy Attwill Oates,  
Lynn, Mass.  
Charles B. Newhall,  
Lynn, Mass.

1/32







To the Members of the Breed Family Association:

The past year was a healthy one for the Association under the efficient leadership of the Mr. John Breed Newhall, his second term as president.

On February 10 last, about seventy members gathered for the mid-winter meeting with Mrs. George Herbert Breed of Lynn, who had offered her home for this occasion. The interesting paper, written by Mrs. Benton was read by Mrs. Nathaniel P. Breed. Mr. Frank A. Bayrd, of Malden, read selections from an article prepared by Prof. Edward Johnson and presented at a Breed party fifty years ago. Members had been requested to bring to this meeting any old books, documents and papers pertaining to the family. As a result an ancient medical book with the signature on the fly leaf of Dr. Nathaniel Breed (an account of whom is herein printed), and several marriage certificates of Breeds, one of which was dated 1737 and bore the signature of Samuel Breed, a grandson of the first Allen were on exhibition. The program was interspersed with old time songs by Miss Helen Philips, of Peabody, and singing by the assembly. We were pleased to hear some letters from absent members among which were congratulations from Mrs. Lindsey of Florida, Mrs. Jones of Oklahoma, Miss Gertrude T. Breed of Michigan and Mr. J. Howard Breed of Philadelphia. It is to Mr. Breed's untiring efforts that we are indebted for the collection of much of our genealogy.

About eighty members, many from a distance, attended the annual meeting on June 12 at the Sunbeam Farm in Swampscott. A delicious dinner was preceded by a short business session and the election of officers for the ensuing year. After the dinner we enjoyed timely remarks by Com. George Breed of Philadelphia and Mr. Guy Newhall of Lynn. The incoming president, Mr. Ezra F. Breed, suggested that our next annual meeting celebrate in a fitting manner the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. This seemed most appropriate as our family had many men in the Revolutionary War. The President of the National S.A.R. is one of our honored members.

Miss Avis Newhall sang several numbers, accompanied by Mrs. Marion Potter and the members joined at the conclusion in the following refrain with enthusiasm.

We'll ne'er forget the men of old  
Of valiant life and deed.  
We'll ne'er forget the patriarchs  
Of the days of Allen Breed

CHORUS

To Allen Breed, our ancestor,  
To all of Allen's seed  
We'll fill our cup of friendship up  
And toast the name of Breed.



To the Members of the Great Family Association:

The past year was a busy one for the Association. We held our annual meeting at the New York Hotel, and several other meetings.

On February 10 last, about seven members gathered for the mid-winter meeting at 115 St. George Street. The meeting was held in the parlour of the New York Hotel, and was attended by Mrs. B. and several other members.

At this meeting, the following resolutions were adopted: That the Association should continue to hold its meetings at the New York Hotel, and that the members should contribute towards the expenses of the same.

The meeting was a very successful one, and the members were very much pleased with the results. It was also decided to hold a similar meeting in the autumn of the next year.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

At the meeting of the 10th inst., the following resolutions were adopted: That the Association should continue to hold its meetings at the New York Hotel, and that the members should contribute towards the expenses of the same.

We'll never forget the day of old  
When we first met and found  
Well it's a long time since we parted  
Of the day of old when

Of the day of old when

CHORDS

To all our friends, our ancestors,  
To all of Allen's best  
We'll lift our cup of friendship  
And toast the name of Allen.



As we proceed along our way  
 May we this motto heed  
 Whate'er we do, where e'er we are  
 Hold high the name of Breed.  
 (Chorus)

May we prove worthy of our name  
 And our ambition be  
 To hand it down without a stain  
 To our posterity.  
 (Chorus)

The genealogical committee reports much progress in securing data of the family. It finds it is easy to obtain information from the vital and Court records within a moderate distance of Lynn. But when it is remembered that for the past two hundred years scions of Allen Breed, the first, have settled in nearly all of the States in the country, the necessary details of these families can be had only by a personal visit which would require more time and effort than the committee has at its disposal. By correspondence it has been learned that the vital records in many towns and cities are either entirely lacking or very incomplete. Thus the only recourse left is for the members to furnish what names, dates, etc. they have in their possession or can easily obtain and forward them all to John Breed Newhall, 23 Atlantic St., Lynn, Massachusetts, who will fit them into what he already has. Many times it is reported that a grandparent has given facts of an older generation but as they were not put into permanent shape they have been forgotten. All of the elder ones of a family should be at once interviewed so that the knowledge they possess of their elders should not be lost to posterity at their death. Therefore it is earnestly requested that each member write down at once all genealogically facts concerning his particular family, giving names, full dates of births, marriages and deaths of children, grandchildren, parents, grandparents, with locations, and mail them to Mr. Newhall. In this way much Breed material can be gathered and from time to time be printed in the mimeographs.

Before this Association was formed the most important contribution to the Breed genealogy was from Mr. J. Howard Breed. Outside of his book, published forty years ago and now out of print, our mimeographs are the only source whereby the family can trace its ancestry.

With the cooperation of each and every one of our interested membership in sending to us genealogical facts concerning his immediate family as far back as his or her grandparents, the Committee will be able to accomplish much-inestimably more than what can be done by any one person, no matter how active he may be.

Each member is urged to send in additions and corrections to the genealogy already in the mimeographs and to carry it down to the present time.







During the past year we have received into our ranks twenty persons. Each one of you is earnestly urged to notify the Secretary of those eligible to join so that invitations may be given them. The more we have on our list the greater will be the benefits enjoyed by all.

We regret to report the death of five of our members. As it is desirable to have becoming mention made of any of our number who die, notice of such death with material for a brief account should be given the Secretary at once.

The treasurer presented her report for the year, as follows:

Receipts		Expenditures	
Balance June 1, 1930	\$145.17	Supplies & Printing	\$ 35.85
Dues received, 1930-1	339.00	Dinner at Rockmere	283.80
Amount received from those at annual dinner	260.00	Refund on dinners	8.00
Bank Interest	4.73	Costumes for play at dinner	41.50
		Plates & Printing for play and mimeographs	27.65
		Printing mimeographs	172.44
		Postage for mimeographs	36.98
		Refreshments for mid- winter meeting	19.36
		Balance June 1, 1931	123.58
	<u>\$748.90</u>		<u>\$748.90</u>

Special fund from life memberships and accrued interest, deposited in Lynn Institution for Savings. \$79.96.

This report was accepted and placed on file.

Respectfully submitted,

Irma Twisden Sprague (Mrs. George W.)

Lynn, Massachusetts, December 23, 1931

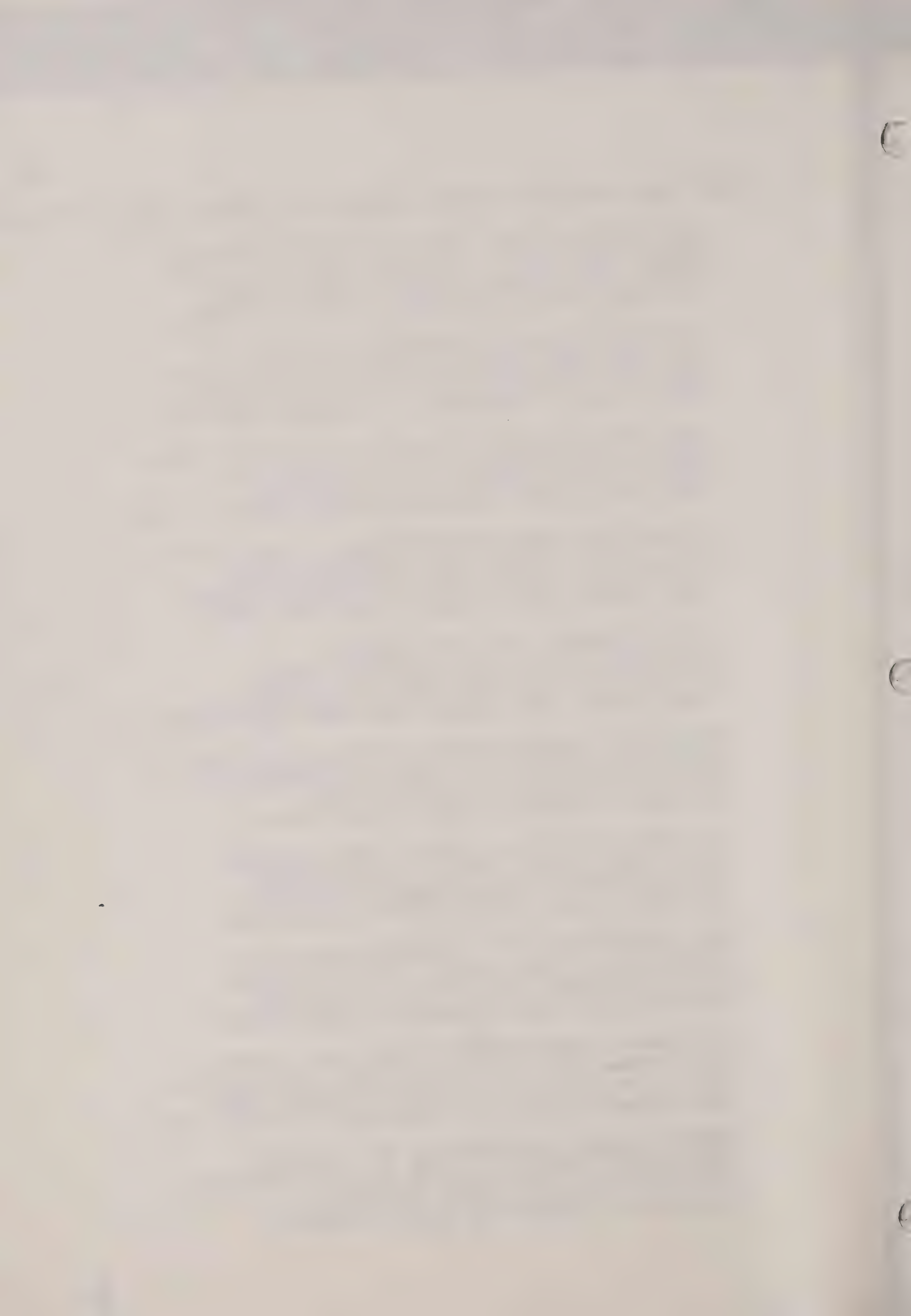














The press of that day spoke of the event,  
And, as upon the fact they made comment,  
They said, "When starting for their destinations,  
There were nine cart-loads of relations."

We think that record might now be excelled,  
If a full meeting of the heirs were held!  
Crowding the seats, coming from near and far,  
For every cart they'd need a railroad car!

It matters not how large the gathering be,  
'Twould be good stock as well as quantity;  
For those who claim a kinship with the race  
Marks of a worthy character may trace.

Ready for action when their mission calls,  
In church or State, or in scholastic halls,  
Where municipal questions are presented  
We find the Breed blood ably represented.

Full many a year may you repeat this scene,  
In joy and gratitude thus to convene;  
May the fair fame to every branch succeed  
That clusters round the honored name of Breed.

25







## WARREN MUDGE BREED

The Founder of the Breed Family Association

by

Charles Blaney Breed

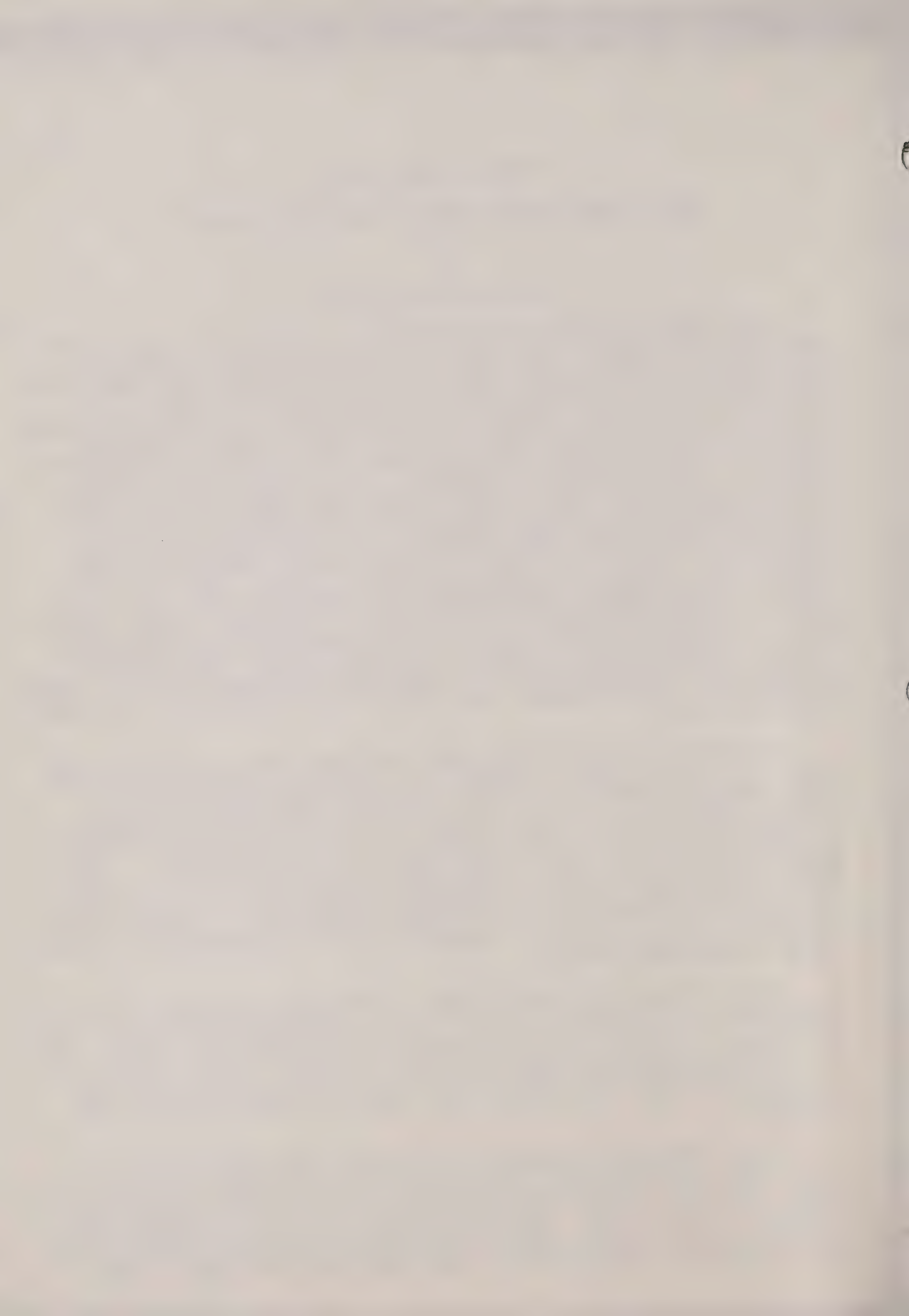
Soon after the close of the World War there was a wave of un-intelligent sentiment that proposed that the names of those who gave their lives should be preserved by changing the well-known and appropriate names of public squares to the names of some of our martyred citizens. It was an ill-conceived idea. It utterly failed in application because there were not as many public squares as there was martyred dead. It became one of those sad travesties of sentiment that is devoid of judgment. Every member of the Breed Family Association would reverently bare his head at the grave of the Unknown Soldier. These comments on the inappropriateness of renaming public places with those of a few of the martyred dead cannot, must not, be construed as in any sense irreverent or belittling the supreme sacrifice they made. Rather, the practice of renaming public places was belittling to their memory. They gave life, - their mothers gave heartaches till the end of life. By no means did the men that died in the World War measure the total of human sacrifices that it brought upon this world. How much more fitting would have been some one inclusive municipal memorial, which encompassed mother, father, wife, children, as well as he who sacrificed his life.

The falseness of this mistaken sentiment seems to have struck home to the clear mind of Warren Breed; for we find him, early in 1920, appearing before the City Council in remonstrance against changing the name of Breed's Square to that of a martyred soldier. He appreciated that to the cheapness of it all was added the inappropriateness of erasing established and accurate history. For Breed's Square was a part of the original grant of land to Allen Breed in West Lynn, and to eliminate that name and put in its place the name of an almost unknown soldier was not only an inappropriate recognition of the martyred soldier but also an unnecessary obliteration of authentic history.

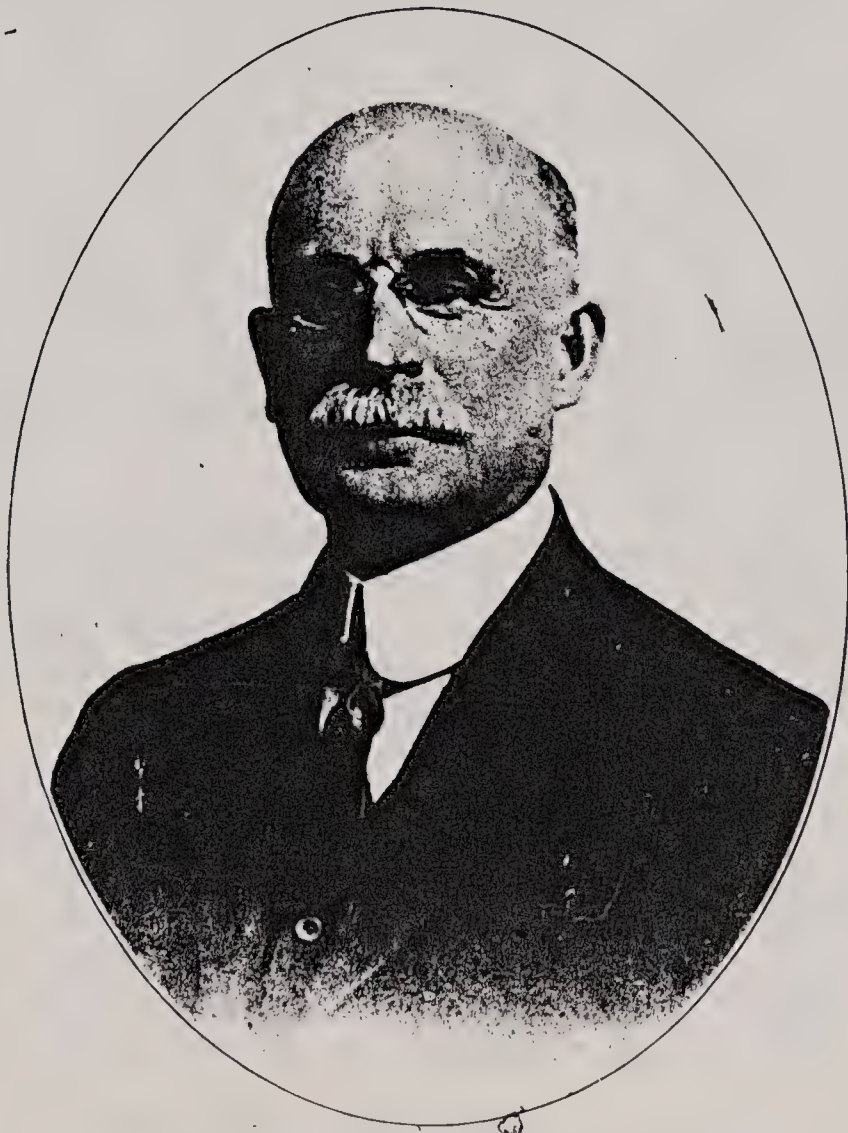
Warren Breed was right in his judgment and courageous in his conviction. He subjected himself to the criticism that he was Breed selfish; he knew well that that might be the verdict of a few. Yet his belief in the persistence of sensible thought urged him to the task of presenting his case to the City Council, with the result that they adopted his view and left the name Breed's Square unchanged.

After this accomplishment, he began a systematic influence among the Breeds to form a family association. This took its first public phase in the meeting of a few of Allen Breed's descendants, called by Warren Breed, on May 29, 1920, at which a committee was appointed to secure and place in position a suitable tablet in the Breed School in recognition of Allen Breed and his descendants.









WARREN MUDGE BREED

1847 - 1931







Of the twenty who comprised that committee, seven have passed away in the eleven years which have intervened. Warren Breed assumed the Chairmanship of that Committee, and it was due to his capable leadership that the Memorial Tablet to Allen Breed was dedicated on the afternoon of December 29, 1920 at the Breed School. Most of us recall that meeting as the first real awakening of the Breed Family. Pride in the records of our ancestors was at its height under the dignified and gracious leadership of Warren Breed.

At the close of the dedicatory exercises a Special Meeting was called at which a permanent organization of the Breed Family Association was launched. Everyone by common consent desired Warren Breed to become the first president, but he steadfastly refused to accept the office. He said that it called for greater energy than he felt he was able at his age to give to it. Only when he positively refused to be our president but insisted that I should accept and promised to give all aid he could to the cause, did I reluctantly agree to serve you in that capacity. He, however, was a member of the first Executive Committee and his influence far transcended that of any of the rest of us. He had been thinking and planning this association for years; we were like children listening to his counsel.

Little by little his thoughts became crystallized into policies, then into action, and later into logical development. Always Warren Breed thought and dreamed of constructive ideas for the Association. He constantly brought them to the attention of its officers in his modest but authoritative way.

In the early days of this Association he called upon me at my Boston office many times with words of suggestion and always with so much commendation for the work we were accomplishing that it was at times difficult to keep from contradicting him; for we all knew that Warren Breed was our real inspiration. We worked hard to develop his ideas, and he always made it seem to us that our willingness to work out his plans was in turn his inspiration.

In two years the Association numbered a little over two hundred, and published its first brochure, in which was the paper prepared by Warren Breed on "Lynn Members of the Family of Breed who served in The Revolutionary War". And in the same issue was his capable compilation of quotations from many histories and other published works supporting the fact that the Battle of Bunker Hill was fought on Breed's Hill. In the same year, Warren Breed served on the Committee of the Association charged with influencing the Metropolitan Park Commission to erect a suitable tablet on Breed's Hill which should correct the mistaken impression regarding the Battle of Bunker Hill.

The following year Warren Breed again presented a most valuable paper to the Association on "The Breed Family as Participants in the Wars of our Country".







Three years later, in the 6th Brochure, we find still another article on "Allen Breed, Immigrant" by Warren Breed.

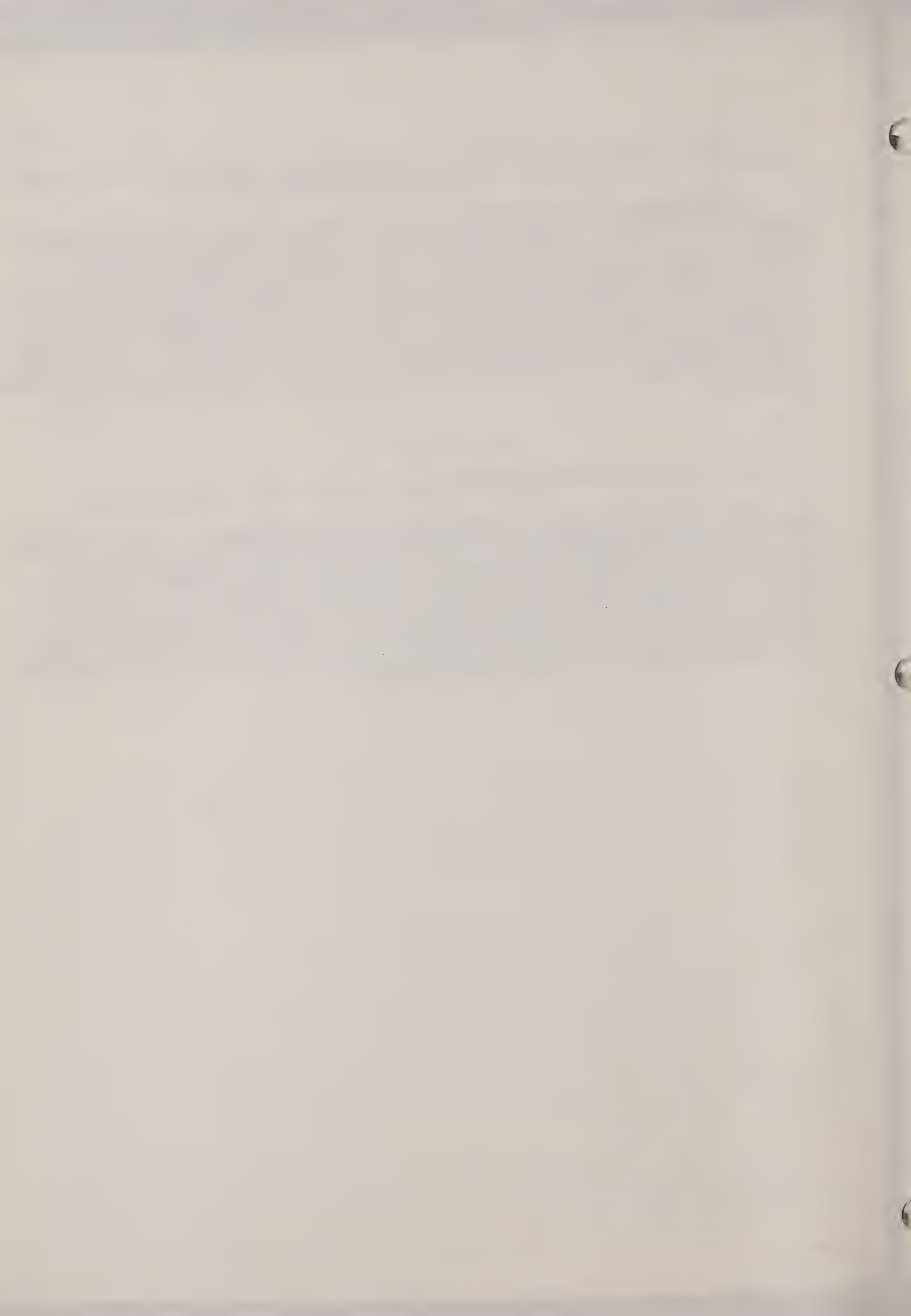
Continuous, painstaking, loving work he gave without stint to the Breed Family Association from its inception until the day of his departure. He passed away a month ago Wednesday morning. On Tuesday afternoon he visited the home of John B. Newhall to obtain data to add to his interleaved copy of the Howard Breed Genealogy. Apparently enjoying good health, he left for his home. Intimately studying the lives of his forbears on Tuesday afternoon; he joined them in person the following morning. What a fitting way for Warren Breed to leave us. How much in harmony with the life he lived among us.

---

The following resolutions were adopted by a rising vote:

Be it resolved that the Breed Family Association in its first meeting since the passing of Warren Breed deeply realizes that it has lost its founder and pilot. As we have experienced the full measure of love which he had for the entire Breed Family, so we desire to express in the same kind and measure our deep affection to the members of his immediate family. And on this day we pledge ourselves to strive for his ideals, that his work and influence may be extended and his memory perpetuated.







## MY BREED KINDRED

Arranged from

Articles Written About

1880

by

Prof. Edward Johnson

Early in 1630, a company of men, women and children, under the lead of John Winthrop, about 800 in number, arrived in Salem to reinforce the colonies already established on the Shore of Massachusetts Bay. They came in sixteen ships from Southampton, and were a body of Puritans, very carefully selected from all parts of England; probably the most enlightened community in the world at that time. Some of them were from the nobility, many were rich, a large proportion were highly educated. To have been a member of that company was in itself high praise. Of this honored band was the sturdy Puritan, Allen Breed, who came with his wife, and two small boys.

Mr. Breed was a contributor to the expenses of the expedition and so had reason to expect a large assignment of land. Being a farmer, he selected with a farmer's judgment. With some companions, surveying the country as far as the "river of Saugust", he concluded there to stop and make his habitation on the dry and pleasant upland at a convenient distance from the banks of that river, and from the bay on the south. He probably considered also, a shallow place in the river, now called "The Landing" fordable then, to those going westward toward Mystic and Boston.

His house must have been located without regard to any other structure or to any traveled way; entirely for convenience in cultivating a good sized farm. In 1638, the extent of this farm was fixed at 200 acres.

We can now determine, within a few rods where this oldest Breed Homestead was probably situated. It must have been near the spot where is now the residence of Richard Breed. We have no idea how the house looked. It was very small, no doubt, perhaps a hut, such as the "seven huts" which constituted Boston of that day. The situation of this house must have determined the roads and houses subsequently made in this vicinity. Several substantial old Breed houses have come down to our time, but not a vestige or a tradition of the patriarchal home does this present generation possess. Knowing the enterprising and thrifty character of Allen Breed, we conclude that the structure where he located his little family had the ordinary means of security and comfort.

Old deeds indicate the limit of the original Breed settlement. Throwing out a very large area of low marshy land lying along the





Bay and River, all the acres fit for a fair distribution would exceed scarcely two hundred. I conclude, then, that the estate of Allen Breed began on the east, with the line separating him from Thomas Chadwell, not many rods west of the lane, since developed into South Street. Southward and Westward it terminated with the undistributed salt-meadow land before mentioned. Northwards, the limits of Ezra Johnson's farm, and William Breed's farm, familiar to many now living were doubtless the boundary lines of old Breed's End.

The eldest son, Allen, probably built the very old house, which in my childhood was known as the "Uncle Ben Breed house". It certainly bore the marks, fifty years ago of an antiquity of two centuries. But to have been built by the second Allen Breed its date of construction might be put two or three decades later. It was too much of a house to have been the original one, although it is possible that it was the primitive house enlarged. Besides the senior Allen was somewhat unsettled in his plans until his sons grew up. Ten years after he came to Lynn, he joined a company to go to Long Island, and establish a new plantation. To found a new church, and extend religion were probably his motives, as his absence was only temporary.

I suspect the old patriarch of this family retained some of his English prejudice for primogeniture, and favored his eldest son at the expense of the other. Allen Breed, Junior, his eldest son continued the family in its original settlement and made his father's 200 acres the permanent home of the Breeds.

His house, the Uncle Ben house of my childhood, two stories high, pleasantly fronted the south, and in the rear sloped down to one low story near the line of Summer Street. It had an immense chimney in the centre, the bricks being laid with clay. The walls were filled in with bricks. It was never painted. No other structure in the neighborhood bore such marks of antiquity.

John Breed, the younger son of the original Allen, married Sarah Hathorne. Their sons, Ephraim and Ebenezes, settled in Charlestown, near the famous hill to which they gave the family name and on which the most celebrated battle in our Country's history was fought.

After the second Generation, we find only the family of Allen Breed, the younger, in Lynn. His wife was Mary. We are unable to trace her family name, or to recover a single fact about her. She was the mother of five sons and two daughters -- Mary the elder, who married Thomas Lewis, grandson of the original Edmund. Elizabeth, the younger daughter, born December 1, 1667, married Thomas Burrage. Let us, in our fancy, call them beautiful and amiable and gifted, for they certainly had superior brothers.

About these brothers we know more. Timothy, the eldest, was mentioned in his father's will. He and his brother, Joseph, the second son, were fighters in the Indian Wars, and later in the





century (1685) petitioned the General Court as though they were in need of a land pension for their services as soldiers. Then came Allen, born June 30, 1660, John, born January 28, 1662 and Samuel, born July 25, 1669. From Joseph, Allen and Samuel, all the Breeds now living in Lynn have descended. John removed to Stonington, Connecticut, and founded that extensive and respectable line of the family called the Stonington Branch. The descendants of the third Allen are not numerous in Lynn, but among them are some of the most reputable that bear the name. (A number of the descendants of Ensign Joseph, married persons of this line). But of this third generation, at the beginning of the 18th Century, Joseph and Samuel, were almost the only representative of the Breeds that were to abide in Lynn, and contribute so largely to its future population. Both were farmers.

Joseph seems to have remained at the paternal home for ten years after his marriage to Sarah Farrington, in 1683. The first five of their eleven children were born there. Then, when he was thirty-five years old, with the help of Samuel, he bought eight acres east of Thomas Chadwell's land, a strip extending between what is now South Street and Whitney's Field, from Ash Street on the north to an undetermined boundary on the south. Before this time, Joseph Breed had served as a soldier in King Philip's War, and had won the title of Ensign. He now, (1694), preferred to settle down, building his house, which is yet standing near the north-eastern corner of the square made by South and Summer Streets. This was built a year after the rage of witchcraft in Salem.

But the Ensign's laurels did not seem to dazzle the eyes of his younger brother. Samuel continued to live at the old homestead, pursuing the quiet occupation of husbandry, and embracing the tenets of the unwarlike Quakers. In 1703, he and his oldest son Samuel, sent their names to Governor Dudley for recognition as members of this new sect. Ensign Joseph continued a Puritan and among his descendants not a Quaker has been known. Samuel's immediate progeny were all Quakers. The multitudinous families that now trace their derivation from him are either dyed in the wool Quakers or boastful of Quaker descent. He was a Patriarch, indeed. In descending to the fourth generation, I shall, to emphasize the distinction refer to Ensign Joseph and his brother Samuel, as the Puritan and the Quaker.

In the Puritan family of eleven children there were but three sons, Joseph, Matthew and Allen. About Matthew, tradition says he was a coaster and lived near where old Shepard Street approaches the Bay. Joseph, the eldest of the three brothers, inherited the Puritan Homestead, and kept up Puritan observances and forms to an extreme old age.

I myself, knew a man who well remembered this great, great grandfather of ours, and who was fond of telling interesting incidents about him. This man I knew was Major Daniel R. Witt, who, in 1792, married Mary Breed, granddaughter of the elderly gentleman. About one hundred years ago, young Witt used to go over from Shepard Street to Breed's End, courting this young lady; cutting across the



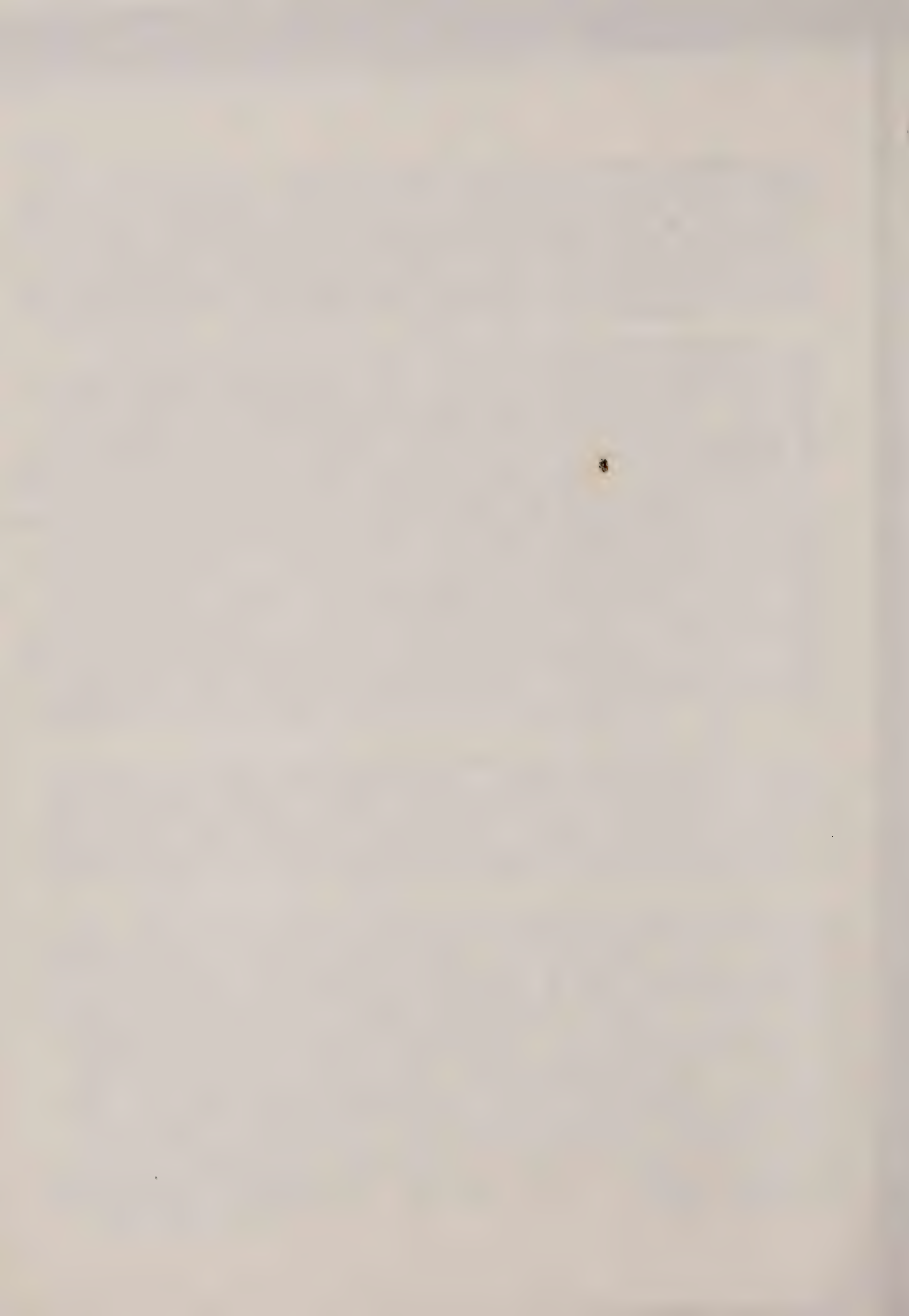


cow pasture, and not passing a dwelling until he reached the doorway of the house where dwelt his lady love. Although I do not believe Major Witt ever went out of his way for religious opportunities, yet on one occasion he happened in when the old patriarch, true to his Puritanism, was having family worship. So far advanced in his dotage was the old man that he could not read the Bible lesson intelligibly, still he would read and pray and compel the attentive presence of all the family.

This Joseph Breed whom Major Witt knew, was the eldest son of Ensign Joseph, and father of our great grandfather Ephraim Breed, in whose home he closed his days. He transmitted to this son Ephraim, the homestead, who greatly enlarged both the capacity of the house and the area of the land. Indeed, at about the beginning of the century, Ephraim Breed was the largest land owner in the town. When ~~but~~ ten years old, Ephraim Breed went to sea with his father. A little later we find him apprenticed to his cousin Edward Johnson, (the paternal great grandfather of the writer of this sketch) to learn the chair-making trade. He later became a farmer and a very extensive one. Ephraim Breed was in the Battle of Lexington and with his neighbor, Harris Chadwell, did his share of fighting the Red Coats on their disastrous return march. He also held many public offices, principally that of Town Clerk, in which he served for eighteen years. Such a varied life was more uncommon then than now. Most men were only farmers, or farmer shoe-makers. He commenced active life as a sailor, then learned a mechanical art, then became a farmer, was something of a soldier, and a good deal of a public functionary, for those days.

I will return to the fourth generation and speak of the third Puritan Branch of the family. Allen Breed, youngest son of Ensign Joseph, was born in the old Puritan homestead on South Street. He became a carpenter and probably built the house on the N. W. corner of Boston and Cedar Street. He was father to Col. Frederick Breed of Revolutionary note and through his son Allen, great grandfather of Hon. Andrews Breed and Henry A. Breed.

Although I do not purpose to extend the history of this family much into the present century, yet I cannot forbear to make special mention of some who have done signal honor to their ancestry. The two names last mentioned, together with those of Hon. Isaiah Breed and Nathan Breed, both of the Quaker branch, were borne by men who were leaders of Lynn's business from fifty to seventy years ago. They were rival leaders, two brothers on each side, and contended for the supremacy of their respective sections of the town. The sons of the old Ensign held their ground for many years, but the Quakers at length prevailed and fixed the center of our great business where it stood and mightily increased for half a century. These four great business men were more or less identified with the shoe industry all their days. Isaiah Breed and Nathan gained fortunes by it and Henry and Andrews were more versatile and brilliant; the Pudding Hillers, that is, the sons of the Quakers, possibly a little more solid.





In introducing Isaiah and Nathan, I have interrupted my plan, but I wished to compare them with their West Lynn cousins, and show the most remarkable group of business men Lynn ever knew. I must return to the days of the Puritan Ensign and his Quaker brother. Let us here observe that among the posterity of Ensign Joseph Breed have been many soldiers, some distinguished ones. The descendants of Samuel, through many generations have followed his peaceful footsteps, with the exception of Amos Breed and his son Aaron Breed, who served in the Revolution and Dr. Bowman Breed and some others, who also broke the record under the terrible stress of our Civil War.

Samuel Breed had six sons and four daughters. Five of these founded families and located homes in Lynn which are now standing or well remembered. Samuel, the eldest, looking across the bay to picturesque Nahant, coveted a home there, and in 1717 built the house which stood on the site of Whitney's Hotel. He was the first permanent settler of Nahant. His descendants were few. William W. Breed, late of the firm of Sprague & Breed, being the only one I can trace. Samuel being established at Nahant, his younger brother Jabez followed, perhaps in a dory and built on the opposite side of the road. He seems to have been less fond of retirement than his brother, for very soon he traded his new peninsular residence for the Hood property at the eastern extremity of the beach on Sagamore Hill. This doubly important event both established the Hoods at Nahant, and the Breeds in the Eastern part of Lynn. They went from Breed's End to Pudding Hill by way of Nahant.

Jabez Breed had three sons and four daughters. The great shoe bosses Isaiah and Nathan Breed, also W. G. S. Keene, Frank Keene, Amos F. Breed, T. Harlan Breed, and Warren Mudge Breed are all descendants from this enterprising old colonist of Nahant Street.

Thus the Patriarchal Quaker saw his two oldest sons well established far enough from himself and each other to be entirely independent. His other sons, Nathan, Ebenezer and Benjamin, practically stayed at home. Nathan planted his home where his great grandson Ezra Breed Johnson now lives.\* Ebenezer had his house close by the homestead on the west, which we called the "Aunt Annie House". Nathan and Ebenezer were the progenitors of the Weare branch of the family. Ebenezer, the third of Ebenezer's seven sons, moved there in 1772, and Zepbaniah, second son of Nathan, followed four years later. Their descendants in Weare became numerous.

Benjamin, the youngest son of Samuel, had the homestead, the "Uncle Ben House" previously mentioned, Uncle Ben in this instance being his son. This Benjamin Breed, Sr. whose wife was Abigail Alley, was grandfather to Joseph Bassett Breed, the late Amos A. Breed of Breed's End, and Hon. Hiram N. Breed. Ebenezer, one of the most distinguished of all who have borne the name, was the youngest brother of "Uncle Ben" and was born in the ancestral home at Breed's End.

How I love to look back in imagination through these two hundred and fifty years of the history of our town and of our family!

\*Where the Breed Junior High School now stands.





I first think of the log cabin period of Lynn's development. How very little and rude these first houses must have been! What a mere hut the meeting house was that stood where Shepard and Summer Streets now intersect! But in that hut of a church two men ministered every Sunday, who were among the most cultivated scholars of their day; men who might have seen Shakespeare and who probably were acquainted with John Milton. Only one of the world's greatest emergencies could have brought such men to these wild shores. We know what Whiting and Cobbet were; if then, we judge the flock by the shepherd, what a superior people the scattered dwellers in these poor little huts must have been. Imagine Whiting and Cobbet, arm in arm, perhaps, going through the scarcely disturbed forest to make a pastoral call on the family of Allen Breed. Imagine them going to the beach or to High Rock to blend their early morning devotions. Such pictures as these are legitimate, they are probable, yea, they are profitable, as they help us to estimate worthily our ancestors, the original settlers, who were not excelled in purity, in honesty, in intelligence, by any community then on earth.

Note--Prof. Edward Johnson, born Lynn, Massachusetts, April 20, 1831, was the son of Edward Johnson and his wife Susan<sup>7</sup> Breed (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Ens. Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>).





DR. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BREED

of

Nelson, New Hampshire

Much interest has been expressed, from time to time, by correspondents regarding Dr. Nathaniel Breed of Nelson, New Hampshire, from whom, because of his noteworthy service as Surgeon's mate in Col. Reed's Reg't at the Battle of Bunker Hill (Breed's Hill), persons are desirous to trace their descent.

The Breed Family take much pride in the fact that three Dr. Nathaniel Breeds have served our Country with their professional skill in the time of war. Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed and Dr. Nathaniel Perkins Breed, both members of our Association, attained high rank (Major and Lieut.-Col.) in service over seas during the World War, but of the third Dr. Nathaniel born 200 years ago, very few of us have heard. That we may know more of this early representative of the name, annals and archives of over a century ago have been consulted and the information obtained has been assembled in the following account.

Dr. Nathaniel Breed of Nelson, New Hampshire, was of the fifth generation from the emigrant Allen. He was born in Lynn, Mass., July 22, 1723. He was a grandson of Allen<sup>3</sup> and the second son of John and Lydia (Gott) Breed. We have found it stated in various accounts that Dr. Nathaniel was a "regularly educated" physician, some say at Harvard, and some claim that he received his education in England, but we have found nothing to verify either statement. He may have pursued his medical studies under the guidance and instruction of his uncle Benjamin Gott who was a physician of prominence in Marlboro, Mass. As no positive information has come to our knowledge concerning this period of his life, we can only form conjectures regarding it.

Nathaniel Breed married January 10, 1750, Anne Knowles, in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was 22 years of age and the bride was 19. Anne Knowles was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Knowles, both of whom descended from prominent Cape Cod families. Elizabeth Snow was a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Treat son of Gov. Robert Treat who for 40 years served as Deputy Governor and Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, and whose father Richard Treat was a patentee under Royal Charter of Connecticut and a member of Gov. Winthrop's Council. Anne Knowles also descended on her mother's side from Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, through his daughter Constance, whom he brought over with him.

Dr. Nathaniel and Anne Breed lived during the first 10 years of their married life in Eastham, Anne's girlhood home, where Dr. Breed practiced his profession. While living there four







children were born to them, two sons, Nathaniel and John and two daughters, Deliverance and Abigail. The latter died in infancy. In 1760 the family moved to Sudbury, Massachusetts, where in 1761 a third son was born. He was named Thomas Knowles for his maternal grandfather. The family lived in Sudbury for about four years before their removal to New Hampshire.

At this time lands in the Masonian Tract in southwestern New Hampshire were opened for settlement and interest was widespread among men in the prime of life to take up grants of land there. It was necessary in order to secure these lands that certain requirements of the Masonian Proprietors be fulfilled namely: that a certain number of acres be cleared and fitted for mowing and tillage, a dwelling built and occupied by a family, necessary roads laid out, assistance given in the erection of a meeting house near the center of the township.

The first member of the Breed Family to settle in New Hampshire was Dr. Nathaniel's elder brother John a resident of Concord, Massachusetts, who with his wife Jane (Newhall) and their family removed, in 1764, to the newly incorporated town of New Ipswich, which at that time had become a well established settlement. He located near the State line, and developed there an excellent farm, which remained in the possession of his family for several generations. Many of his descendants are now living in Vermont and in the vicinity of Boston, and a number of the most active and interested members of our Association are to be numbered among them. Of those who still bear the name of Breed are Dr. Lewis S. Breed of Roslindale and Allen Francis Breed of Georgetown, Massachusetts. Most of these come down through John's eldest son Allen, who served in the Revolutionary War. All of Allen's descendants can trace their lineage back four times to the emigrant Allen Breed.

Dr. Nathaniel went to New Hampshire to live about three years after his brother John's removal there. Although he was not the first of the family to settle in the Granite State, he was the earliest member to go as a Pioneer into its unbroken wilderness. The township in which Dr. Breed settled in 1767, being the second inhabitant in the district, then called Monadnock No. 6, later named Packersfield and afterwards Nelson, located in the eastern part of Cheshire County, in the southwestern corner of the State of New Hampshire. It occupied the summit of the highlands between the Connecticut and Merrimac Rivers; a hilly well-wooded district, with many streams and ponds, and afforded much fertile land for farming and fine grazing land. Dr. Breed first settled near the summit of what is now locally known as "City Hill", near the center of the township, which, next to Monadnock, is the highest land in the county. From here an extended view is afforded of the White and Green Mountain Ranges, as well as of nearby Mt. Monadnock. Rev. M. P. Hardy the venerable minister of the church at Nelson wrote for the town's anniversary celebration the following descriptive lines:







"Within the bounds of Cheshire,  
New Hampshire's County pride,  
And where the hills range nobly  
To form the great divide,  
She sits in quiet grandeur,  
A Queen with honor crowned,  
Whose every hill's a temple,  
And valley hallowed ground."

Dr. Breed probably became interested to locate in this district through a young kinsman, Breed Bachelder, who had previously done surveying in the vicinity and who later purchased over 2000 acres of land there. Young Bachelder married, a few years afterwards and went there to live. Dr. Breed settled five miles distant from him. In 1767 they were the only people in the township. Dr. Nathaniel is called, in the historical accounts of Nelson, the first permanent settler within the present limits of the town.

The following year, after the completion of necessary preparations, Dr. Breed returned to Sudbury for his wife Anne and the children and brought them to their pioneer home. It must have been a tremendous undertaking, in those days to move a family and their household goods and possessions into the wilderness. Everybody and everything had to be carried on horseback, as there was no other means of conveyance. There were no roads or paths through the dense forest, and the way had to be found by following marked trees. We marvel at the courage, hardihood and wonderful powers of endurance of these early pioneers.

The house which Dr. Breed had built and to which he took his family was a log hut, a "pole house", so called. As his was a "double pole house" it was probably twice the usual size. These huts, as a rule, had but one room and sometimes had no floor except the hard trodden earth. They usually had a fireplace and chimney made of stones. The roofs were made of troughs dug out from large poles and laid side by side lengthwise up and down on the roof and others of the same kind placed over them the other side up, covering the joints. This sort of roof, properly made, was practically impervious to water. Holes cut in the logs, provided with wooden shutters, answered the purpose of windows. When the Breeds first went to Packersfield the nearest mill to which to take their meal to be ground was at Concord, Massachusetts, where they had to go by horseback. Sometimes the women would go in order to save their husbands' time, often taking a young child along with them.

The first road in the township, according to the records, was not laid out until 1773, and that was so primitive that it was with difficulty that it could be traveled even on horseback. Little was done in making these early roads except to mark trees, remove those that had fallen across the path, and cut out the underbrush.

By the year 1791 several families had taken up their residence within the township and from then on the town grew more rapidly. Dr. Nathaniel Breed was for many years the most respected and influential man in the place. He served on every committee and was







actively engaged in all the affairs of the town. In 1772 he was on a committee to build a meeting house. It was completed the following year and there Rev. Treadway the first minister, it is said, dispensed the Gospel with Puritanical rigor. People from far and near came to hear him preach, bringing their Sunday dinners with them. One old settler used often to bring a big pot of baked beans slung on a pole and invite everyone to join him in his feast.

At the first service in the new meeting house the first child to be baptised was Anne, the Breed's youngest child. Their daughter Abigail, born four years previously had been the first child baptised in town, and to add to the list of first happenings, Deliverance the eldest daughter married in October 1772 Abijah Brown and they were the first couple married in town. Abijah Brown's place adjoined that of the Breeds. He was a very prominent young settler. He, as Lieutenant of Militia commanded the Company of 27 men who marched from Nelson upon the Lexington Alarm.

On February 22nd, 1774, in response to a petition signed by Dr. Nathaniel Breed and others, Governor Wentworth signed the act of incorporation of the town giving to it the name of Packersfield in honor of Col. Thomas Packer who at one time owned the greater part of the township. Col. Packer, it is said promised to give the town 500 acres of land if they named the town for him, but after securing the name refused to give the deed. The indignant inhabitants started an agitation to change the name but did not succeed until many years afterwards.

People at this time had begun to be greatly disturbed over the treatment of the Colonies by the Mother Country and the inhabitants of the little town of Packersfield took up the cause of the Colonies with patriotic fervor. They voted to purchase annuities, the men met and drilled on the town common. At a Town Meeting held on April 18, 1775 the day before the Battle of Lexington they elected a Committee of Correspondence with Dr. Nathaniel Breed as its Chairman. Dr. Breed was also chosen with Abijah Brown and one other to serve on a Committee of Safety.

The news of the British attack at Concord and Lexington reached Packersfield by noon of the next day and at sunrise the following morning 27 men had assembled under Lieut. Abijah Brown and hurried to the scene of action. Among them were Dr. Nathaniel Breed who enlisted as Surgeon of the Company and his son John. They marched from Nelson through Lexington to Boston and here John Breed enlisted in Capt. Ezra Towns's Company in Col. Reed's Regiment and fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. Dr. Nathaniel Breed served as Surgeon's mate in the same Regiment.

John Breed was in the thick of the fighting on Breed's Hill. Capt. Ezra Towns's Company in which he had enlisted was at the head of the column when Col. Reed's Regiment advanced to reinforce Prescott's men stationed at the entrenchments on Breed's Hill. John Breed's position during this battle is definitely stated in Samuel Griffith's personal account of the battle as being at the end of the















American liberty, or took to the field in its defense. This monument was erected in August, 1917, at the time of the 150th Anniversary of the settlement of the town, and was presented to them by Henry Melvine, a lawyer of New York City, whose ancestors were early residents there.

A tablet of bronze is on the face of the monument, upon which the Association Test, a list of its signers and of the Revolutionary Soldiers who enlisted from Packersfield, or came later, is cast. Following them are Longfellow's immortal lines:

"Who left the ploughshare on the mould,  
Their flocks and herds without a fold,  
The sickle in the unshorn grain,  
The corn, half garnered on the plain,  
And, mustered in their simple dress,  
For wrong to seek a stern redress,  
To right those wrongs, come weal, come woe,  
To perish, or overcome the foe."

On the list of names above mentioned are those of Dr. Nathaniel Breed and his three sons, Nathaniel, Jr., John Breed, and Thomas Knowles Breed. Allen Breed, nephew of Dr. Breed, who lived in Nelson for some time after the War, also has his name inscribed here.

Dr. Breed served, between his several enlistments, as Delegate to the Provincial Congress at Exeter, New Hampshire. On March 4, 1778 he was elected Delegate to the Convention at Concord, Massachusetts for framing a plan of government, and from Dec. 16, 1778 to Nov. 11, 1780, he represented Packersfield and Stoddard in the 4th and 5th General Courts, held at Exeter.

In 1782, Dr. Breed sold his original homestead, and the family removed to the south part of town, near the outlet of the lake later called "Breed's Pond", and now known as Silver Lake, which has grown to be a popular summer resort. Dr. Breed erected a mill directly east of his house, which was one of the first in town. Thomas Knowles and the two little girls, aged 9 and 12, still remained at home, but Nathaniel and John had married and were established in homes of their own.

Dr. Nathaniel, and his wife Anne resided on this farm the rest of their days, and lived to see all of their children married and settled within a short distance from them. They both lived to a ripe old age and passed away within a few weeks of one another in the winter of 1810. They were laid to rest near the monument in the cemetery on the old town common. They had lived to see 45 or more grandchildren, 30 of whom had the surname of Breed. It was rather a peculiar coincidence that each of the three brothers, Nathaniel, Jr., John and Thomas Knowles had five sons to carry on the name, as well as five daughters.

The blood of the Patriots may truly be said to have flowed in the veins of these grandchildren of Dr. Nathaniel and Anne Breed as their children married into families as patriotic as their own,







whose fathers and brothers served their Country with equal ardor and loyalty.

Nathaniel Breed, born in Jan. 1777, the eldest of these grandchildren, son of Nathaniel, Jr., married Nancy Whitney, granddaughter of General Josiah Whitney of Harvard, Massachusetts through his son Josiah, both of whom fought in the Revolution. This grandson, Nathaniel is the ancestor of William Constable Breed and James McVickar Breed, lawyers in New York City, members of our Association.

Nathaniel's younger brother, Rufus, married his second cousin, Hephzibah Breed, daughter of Allen and Lucy (Taylor) Breed and granddaughter of Josiah and Mary Breed, of whom Mrs. Benton's paper has given a full account.

Another of Dr. Nathaniel's grandsons, John Breed, son of John who fought at the battle of Bunker Hill, was the grandfather of our members, Mrs. Nellie Jane (Breed) Mitchell of Boston, recently deceased, and her sister Mrs. Minnie Breed Hegemyer. Benjamin I. Breed of Williamstown, a member, also descends from one of the grandsons, Harrison Knowles Breed, who was the eldest son of the Revolutionary soldier, Thomas Knowles Breed.

Another member, Haro Johnson, of Chicago is also in the line from Dr. Nathaniel Breed.

Although but few now living in Nelson, New Hampshire descend from Dr. Nathaniel, a large number now live in New York State, and further west, maintaining and carrying on the high standards and sterling traits derived from these early ancestors, whom they can claim with much justifiable pride.







Copy of Will of Allen<sup>3</sup> Breed (1660-1730)  
 (Grandfather of Dr. Nathaniel Breed)

In the Name of God Amen: I, Allen Breed, of Lynn in the County of Essex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England being by Gods visitation under weakness and Illness of body and Know not how soon God may take me out of this world; being in perfect reason and understanding blessed be God for it; first Committing my soul to God who gave it trusting in the merrit of the Lord Jesus Christ for acceptance; and my body to the Dust to be Decently buried at the Discretion of my Executr, hereafter Nam<sup>d</sup>: Imp. I Dispose of my Temporal Estate which God hath given me as followeth. Ip<sup>rd</sup>. I wil that all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges be Duly paid by me Executr. Imp. I give to my Belov<sup>d</sup> Wife Eliz<sup>a</sup> all my moveable Estate within ye house to her own Disposal for ever and allso, I Give and bequeath the Improve- ment of my whole Estate Real and personal during her Natural Life to my s<sup>d</sup> Wife. Imp. I Give to my son Nathaniel Breed out of my Estate one hundred and twenty pounds and to be paid within one year after the decease of my s<sup>d</sup> Wife in the then passable money or Bills of Credit. Imp. I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Witt out of my Estate twenty pounds to be paid at time and in Species as above s<sup>d</sup>. Imp. I Give to my Daughter Hepsabah Lewis out of my Estate twenty pounds to be paid at time and in Species as afores<sup>d</sup> Imp. I give to my Daughter Mary Newhall out of my Estate twenty pounds to be paid at time and in Species as above s<sup>d</sup>. Imp. I Give to my Daughter Rebeca Witt out of my Estate twenty pounds to be paid at time and in Species as above s<sup>d</sup>---All the above Legacys given to my five Children as above Exprest with what I have given to Each of them Before to be account<sup>d</sup> their portion out of my Estate Item. I Give to my Son John Breed whom I hereby Con- stitute my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament: the whole and Every Remaining part of my Estate of what name nature or kind forever to him and his heirs forever he paying and answering all my Just Debts funeral Charges; and the several Legacys as above Exprest (Lastly I hereby Disanull all former Wills by me at any time made and make and Consti- tute and Confirm this and this only to be my last Will and Testament in Witness Whereof I have hereto sett my hand and Seal this 20th day of December Anno Domi 1730 in ye fourth year of his Majesties Reign George ye 2<sup>d</sup>.

Sign seal<sup>d</sup> Publish<sup>d</sup> & Declar<sup>d</sup>  
 by the s<sup>d</sup> Allen Breed to be  
 his Last Will  
 before us

his  
 Allen X Breed (Seal)  
 Sign

Richard Johnson  
 Joseph Breed Thomas Burrage

(Will proved and allowed Feb. 3, 1730/31).







Copy of Will of John<sup>4</sup> Breed (1699-1774)  
 (Father of Dr. Nathaniel Breed)

In the Name of God everlasting Amen. I John Breed in the County of Essex, in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Husbandman being advanced in age but of sound disposing Mind & Memory, Do make this my last Will and Testament. Imprimis I commend my Body to the Dust to be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, and my Soul I commit to the Mercy of God thro' Christ. Item My Will is that all my just Debts and funeral Charges & Legacies hereafter willed be duely and justly paid by my Executor.

Item I give to my beloved Wife Lydia Breed all my Indoors household moveable Goods to dispose of as she shall see cause and also the Improvement of one half of my other personal Estate during her Life. I also give to my said Wife the Improvement of one half of my real Estate to occupy and improve as she see cause during Life she accepting the above in Lieu of her thirds or Right of Dower.

Item I give to my grand Daughter Mary Haskell one hundred Pounds lawful Money to be paid to her at my Wife's Decease if she is then arrived to twenty one years of age if not my Will is that my Executor pay to my said Grand Daughter three Pounds per year Interest from the Time of my Wife's Decease till she is arrived to the above age of twenty one years at which age to pay her the above Legacy with the Interest out of my Estate.

Item All the remaining parts of my Estate both real and personal I give to my three Sons, John, Nathaniel & Josiah to be divided in Equal Portions & among them & their respective Heirs forever.

Lastly My Will is and do hereby constitute my son Josiah Breed of said Lynn to be Executor to this my last Will and Testament and do hereby give my said Executor Power and Authority to sell so much of my real or personal Estate as shall be sufficient to pay all my just Debts and Legacies as above, and I do hereby disannull all former Wills confirming this and this only to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of February An Dom 1768 and in the Eighth year of his Majesty's Reign &c

Signed sealed & published  
 by the sd John Breed  
 as his last Will and  
 Testament in Presence of  
 John Mansfield  
 Ezra Breed  
 Daniel Breed

John Breed (Seal)

(Will proved and allowed June 6, 1774)







DESCENDANTS OF DR. NATHANIEL BREED OF NELSON, N.H.

(Footnote - For ancestry of Dr. Nathaniel Breed see B.F.A. mimeograph) Vol. 5, page 131, #92.

(DR.) NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BREED (John<sup>4</sup> Allen<sup>3</sup> Allen<sup>2</sup> Allen<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., July 22, 1728; married, Jan. 10, 1750-1 at Eastham, Barnstable Co. Mass. Anne Knowles, b. Eastham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1731, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Snow) Knowles. They resided in Eastham, thence to Sudbury, Mass. and 1767 removed to Packersfield (now Nelson) Cheshire Co. N.H. He died in Nelson Nov. 5, 1810 and she died there on Dec. 23 following. He served as Surgeon's mate in Col. Reed's Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

Children (Sixth Generation).

- |                          |                                     |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. <u>Nathaniel</u>      | b. June 5, 1753 in Eastham, Mass.   |                   |
| 2. <u>Deliverance</u>    | b. May 6, 1755 " " "                |                   |
| 3. <u>Abigail</u>        | b. May 3, 1756 " " "                | d. March 8, 1759. |
| 4. <u>John</u>           | b. Oct. 15, 1757 " " "              |                   |
| 5. <u>Thomas Knowles</u> | b. Apr. 10, 1761 " Sudbury, Mass.   |                   |
| 6. <u>Abigail</u>        | b. June 16, 1769 Packersfield, N.H. |                   |
| 7. <u>Anne</u>           | b. June 30, 1773 " "                |                   |

1

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Eastham, Mass., June 5, 1753; married (1) Thankful (called Polly) Day. She died and he married (2) Nov. 8, 1798, Elizabeth Whitcomb, of Bolton, Mass. b. Aug. 14, 1769, dau. of Paul and Rebecca Whitcomb. He signed the Association Test and served in the Revolutionary War from Packersfield. He died in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Oct. 20, 1831, age 78 yrs. (gr.-st. in Roberts Corners Cemetery, Henderson, N.Y.).

Children (Eleventh Generation)

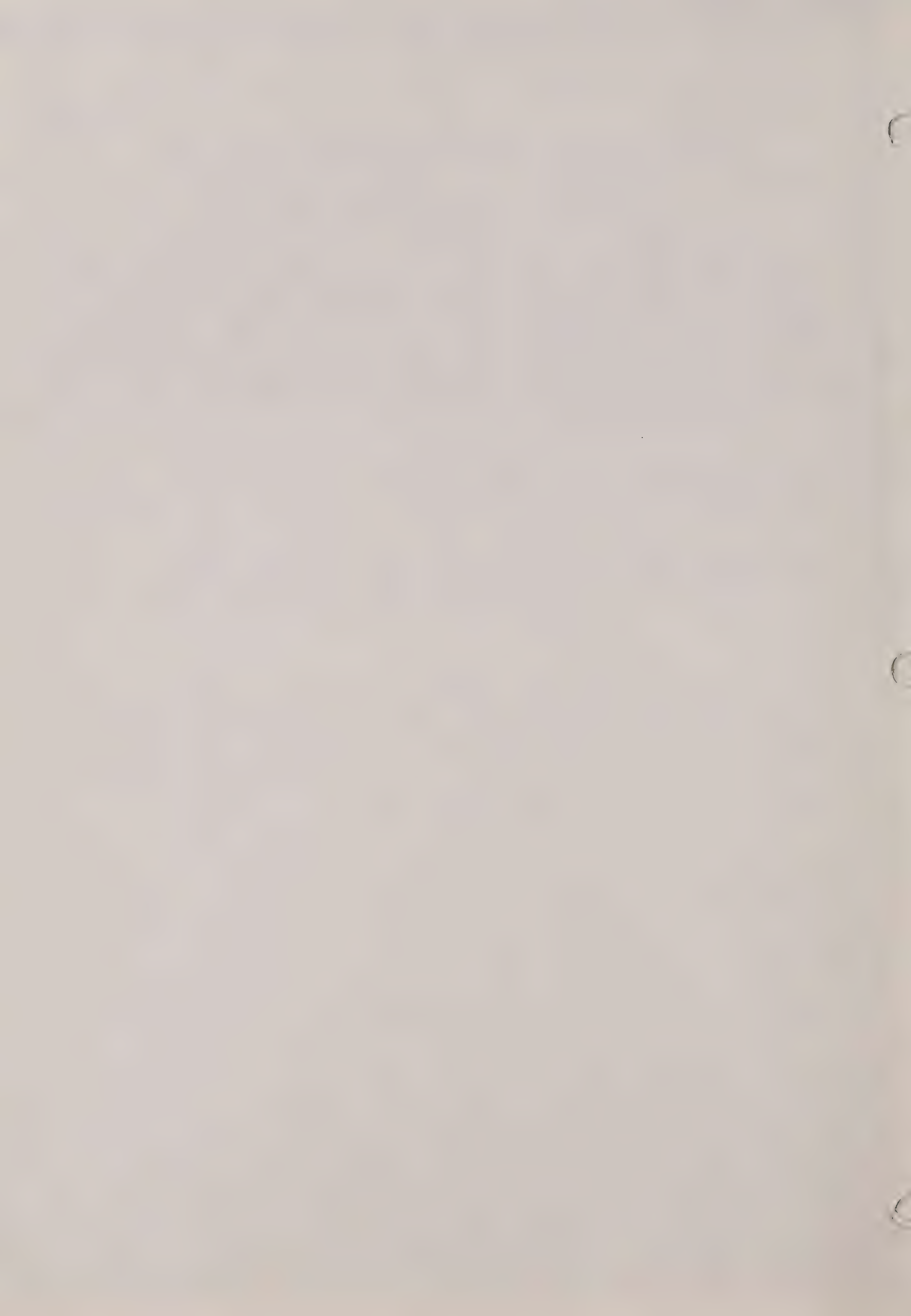
By first wife:

- |                     |                   |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 8. <u>Nathaniel</u> | b. Jan. 26, 1777  |                  |
| 9. <u>Lydie</u>     | b. Aug. 2, 1778   |                  |
| 10. <u>Martha</u>   | b. March 5, 1780  |                  |
| 10a. <u>Henry</u>   | b. April 25, 1782 | d. in childhood. |
| 11. <u>Rufus</u>    | b. April 25, 1784 |                  |
| 12. <u>Thankful</u> | b. May 22, 1786   |                  |
| 13. <u>Cyrus</u>    | b. March 24, 1789 |                  |

By second wife:

- |                          |                   |                                  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14. <u>Paul Whitcomb</u> | b. Dec. 8, 1793   |                                  |
| 15. <u>Rebecca</u>       | b. Dec. 23, 1796  |                                  |
| 16. <u>Elizabeth</u>     | b. Feb. 9, 1799   | d. Dec. 21, 1822 at Nelson, N.H. |
| 17. <u>Silas</u>         | b. Sept. 16, 1800 |                                  |







DELIVERANCE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Eastham, Mass., May 6, 1755; married Oct. 23, 1772, at Packersfield, N.H., Abijah Brown, of Packersfield N.H. who was in command of the Packersfield Co. of militia which marched on the Lexington Alarm.

Children (Seventh Generation) b. in Packersfield, N.H.

Surname BROWN

18. Deliverance	b. Aug. 23, 1774
19. Abigail	b. May 13, 1778
20. Mary	b. June 12, 1780
21. Abijah	b. Oct. 9, 1781
22. Abijah (2nd)	b. Aug. 26, 1783
23. Thomas	b. Aug. 24, 1786
24. John	b. June 26, 1788
25. Susannah	b. Sept. 10, 1792

4

JOHN<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Eastham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1757; married, June 19, 1782 at Packersfield, N.H., Sarah Felt, b. Jan. 22, 1760, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Wyatt) Felt. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill. After the death of his wife at Nelson in Feb. 1826, he removed to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co. N.Y. In 1840 he resided with his son Joseph at Richland, N.Y. He is buried in Pulaski, N.Y.

Children (Seventh Generation)

27. Betty	b. May 14, 1785	
28. John	b. Mar. 18, 1785	
29. Asa	b. July 30, 1786	d. June 21, 1789
30. Thomas Knowles	b. Nov. 15, 1788	d. Sept. 21, 1790
31. Sally	b. Jan. 31, 1791	
32. Polly	b. Jan. 22, 1793	
33. Anna	b. Jan. 25, 1795	Unmar. Bur. in Pulaski, N.Y.
34. Sylvia	b. Dec. 19, 1796	
35. Samuel	b. Sept. 10, 1799	
36. Aaron Felt	b. Aug. 11, 1802	
37. Joseph	b. Aug. 12, 1807	Res. at Richland, N.Y.

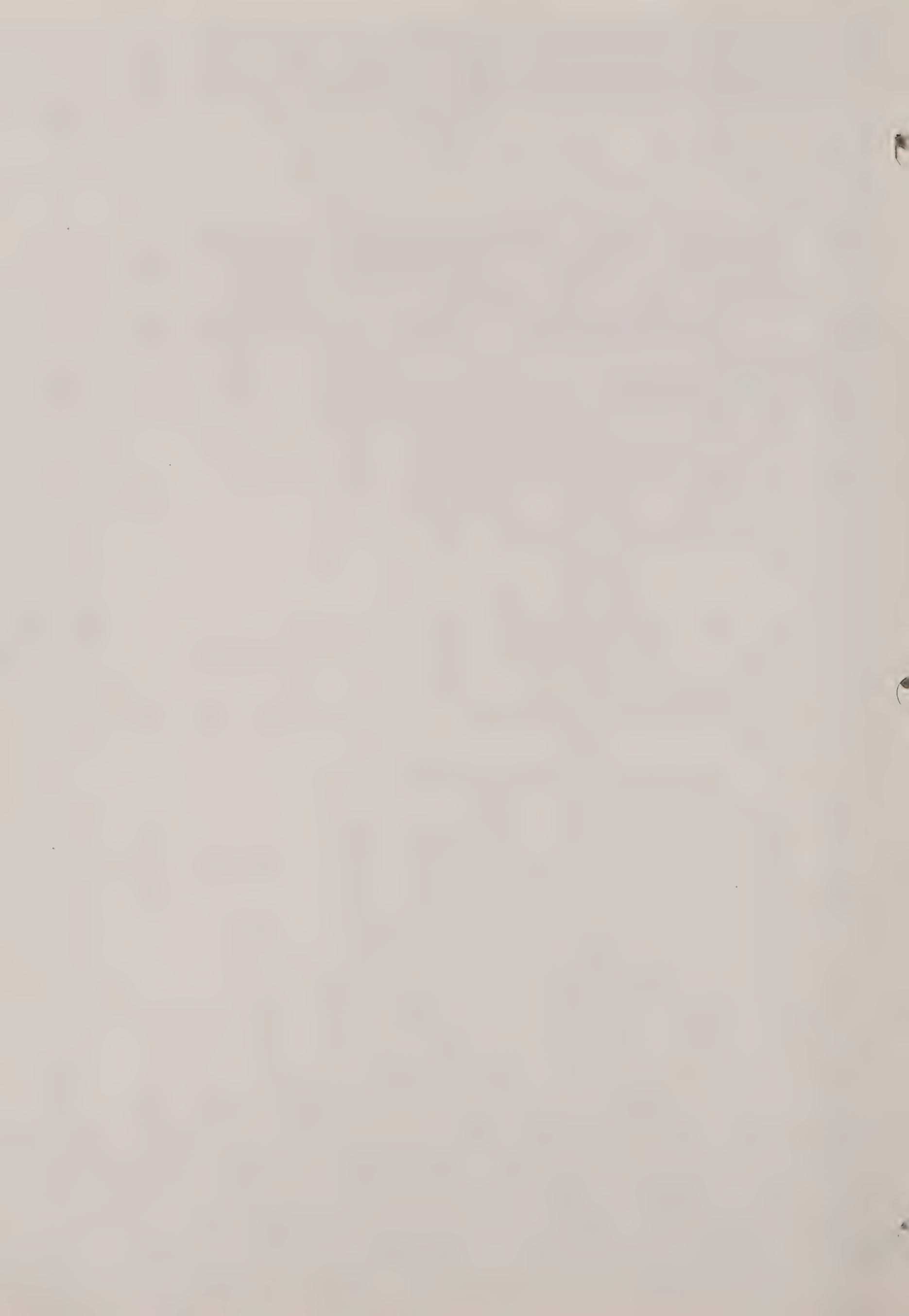
5

THOMAS KNOWLES<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Sudbury, Mass., Apr. 10, 1761; married, Dec. 5, 1791, Packersfield, N.H., Polly Keres, b. Chelmsford, Mass., dau. of Zebediah Keres. They lived in Packersfield & in 1803, in Andover where he had a woolen mill. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. He died in Andover, Feb. 2, 1839, and his widow died Sept. 6, 1889, age 89 yrs. in 1889.

Children (Seventh Generation)

38. Polly	b. Aug. 11, 1792	d. 1808
39. Thomas Keres	b. 1794	







41. Thaddeus Barker b. Nov. 29, 1798 d. 1816, age 18 yrs.  
 42. Jeremiah b. June 27, 1801  
 43. Lucy L. b. July 18, 1804 d. Lowell, Mass., m. 1828,  
 Jesse Richardson of  
 Bedford, Mass.  
 44. Roxanna b. m. Otis Smith, Res. Lowell,  
 Mass.  
 45. James Campbell b. Oct. 1, 1810  
 46. Mary b. 1812

6

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> BREED (called "Nabby") b. Packersfield, N.H., June 16,  
 1789; married (1) Dec. 25, 1791, Reuben Taylor, b. Feb. 14, 1764,  
 son of Capt. Reuben and Lucy (Kendall) Taylor of New Ipswich, N.H.  
 They lived in Hancock and removed about 1800 to Washington, N.H.,  
 where he died March 13, 1804. She married (2) Dec. 31, 1805,  
Alexander Parker of Hillsboro, N.H., who died May 4, 1859.

#### Children (Seventh Generation)

##### Surname TAYLOR

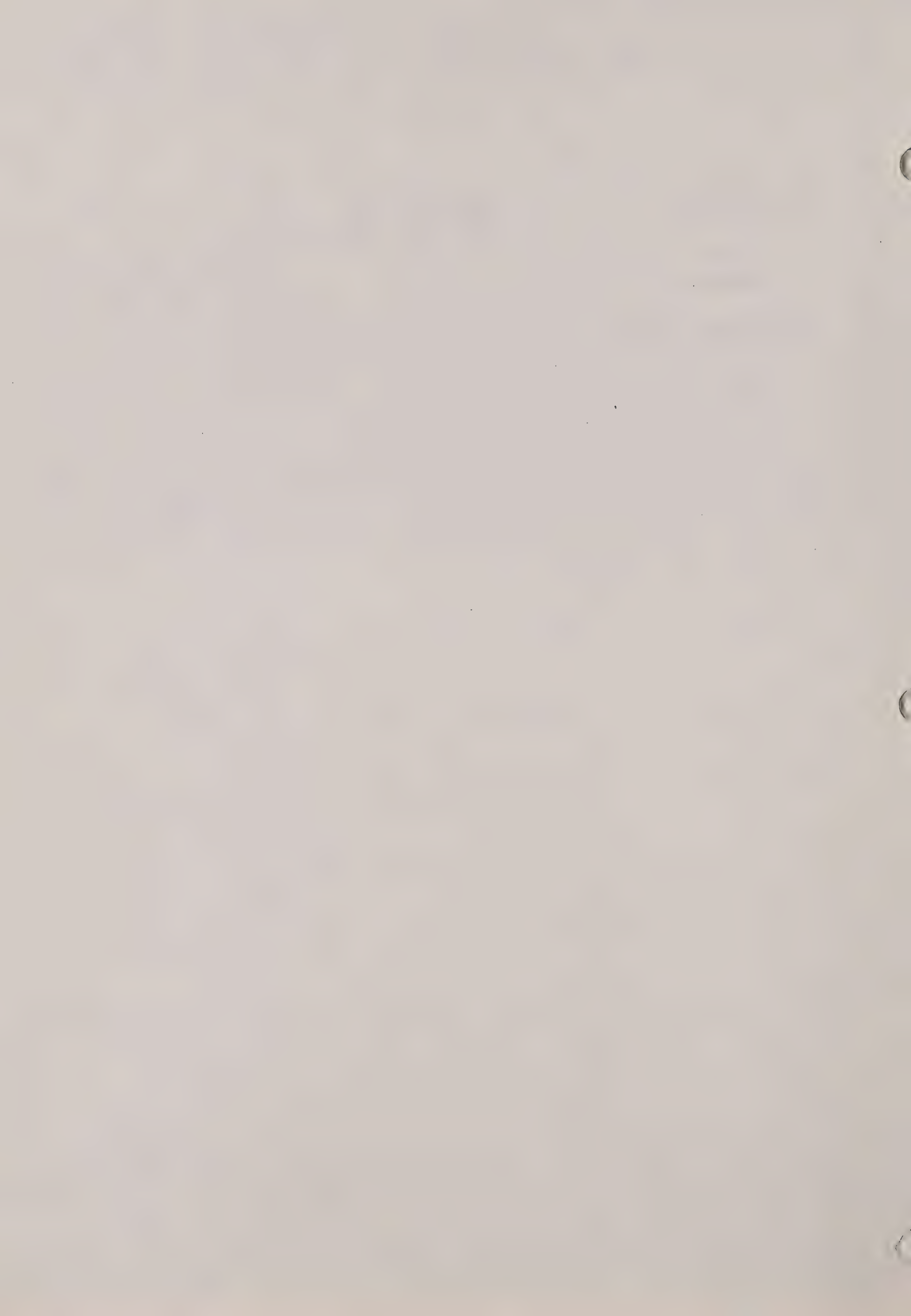
48. Lucy b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Caleb Campbell. She  
 d. Nov. 30, 1862.  
 49. Milly b. Feb. 6, 1795; m. Zebediah Shattuck. She  
 d. 1819, Hillsboro.  
 50. Charles b. July 1797; d. Jan. 4, 1850.  
 51. Nathaniel b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Eunice Moore. Res. at  
 Hillsboro.  
 52. James b. June 17, 1800; d. So. Boston, Mass. 1872.  
 53. Sylvia b. Jan. 1, 1802; m. Daniel Campbell of  
 Acworth, She d. Dec. 28,  
 1856.  
 54. Hiram b. Sept. 3, 1805; m. (1) Phebe Shattuck of  
 Hillsboro, d. 1859.  
 m. (2) Mrs. Malinda C.  
 Piper of Danvers, Mass.  
 Res. Newton, Mass.

##### Surname PARKER

55. Julia b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. Othni Crosby of Dublin,  
 N.H.  
 56. Nancy b. July 16, 1809; m. David Campbell of Washua.  
 57. Ruthann b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Seth Fuller.

ANNE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Packersfield, N.H.; married Samuel<sup>6</sup> Foster,  
 b. Winstington, Mass., Feb. 29, 1789, son of Samuel and Tabitha  
 (Hodgkins) Foster of New Ipswich. They lived in Nelson, N.H. She  
 died Aug. 15, 1826, and he died May 31, 1833.







## Children (Seventh Generation)

## Surname FOSTER

58. Asa Breed	b. Mar. 28, 1795;	m. Abigail Keyes
59. Anna	b.	m. Barnard
60. Charlotte	b.	m. Joseph Hadley
61. Sarah	b.	m. Staples
62. Lydia	b.	m. Eleazer Hathorne

8

NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., Jan. 26, 1777; married Dec. 17, 1799, Nancy Whitney, b. Apr. 12, 1777, dau. of Josiah and Nancy (Scollay) Whitney of Harvard, Mass. and granddaughter of Col. (afterwards General) Josiah Whitney. He died in Alstead, Oct. 10, 1837 and she died in Acworth, N.H. Mar. 23, 1859 ae. 82 yrs.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

63. Nathaniel	b.	d. 1806 age about 9 yrs.
64. Josiah	b.	prob. d. young.
65. Nancy	b.	
66. Henry	b. Dec. 10, 1804	
67. Elmira	b. Mar. 29, 1808	
68. Whitney	b. Apr. 27, 1810	
69. Gilman	b. Oct. 10, 1813	
70. Mary Ann	b. Aug. 23, 1818	
71. Maria Sarah	b. July 7, 1825	Nelson, N.H. m. Sept. 23, 1854, Boston, Mass. Marshall Whitney 1807-1882. She was a school teacher. Child Henry Breed Whitney b. & d. 1861. She died in Boston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1899.

9

LYDIA<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., Aug. 2, 1773; married June 5, 1793, in Nelson, N.H. Capt. Jonathan Lovejoy, b. Hollis, N.H. Apr. 26, 1775, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Ball) Lovejoy. They lived in Nelson, N.H. She died May 13, 1843 and he died Feb. 8, 1852, ae. 76 yrs.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

## Surname LOVEJOY

72. Henry	b. Sept. 15, 1799;	m. 2 children
73. Thankful	b. Aug. 24, 1801;	m. Joel Barker
74. Rebecca	b. May 5, 1803;	m. Jeremy Horry
75. Eliza	b. Mar. 29, 1805;	d. May 15, 1835, unmarried.
76. Harben	b. Aug. 19, 1806;	m. ab't. 1840 Mary Breed (dau. of Cyrus' Breed)

(No. 13)







77. Lydia b. Apr. 22, 1808  
 78. Julia Ann b. June 10, 1810 d. May 13, 1811  
 79. Julia b. Jan. 2, 1812  
 80. Elmina b. May 3, 1814; mar. July 3, 1838 Silas Black,  
 2 children  
 81. George b. Apr. 6, 1816; m. Margaret Wheaton; he d.  
 Dec. 22, 1893  
 82. Miles (& twin) b. Apr. 7, 1818 d. ab't 1840, age 17 yrs.  
 83. Minerva b. Sept. 24, 1820

## 10

MARTHA<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. March 5, 1780; married Adam Johnson, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Stone) Johnson of Dublin, N.H. She died in 1861 in Coshocton, Ohio. He died in Pike Co. Ill.

Children (Eighth Generation) b. in Dublin, N.H.

Surname JOHNSON

84. Daphne b. 1806 d. in Coshocton, Ohio  
 85. Maro (Dr.) b. March, 1810 m. Nov. 1838, at Roscoe, Ohio,  
 Eliza (La) Rue. Their son  
 Guy Johnson m. Ann Jane Love  
 and their son Maro, b. 11-27-77  
 in Iowa City, Iowa, resides in  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 86. Adelpha b. m. 1833, Samuel B. Childs,  
 No children.  
 87. Roderic b. 1818 m. 1840, Mary Vail. He d. in  
 Pike Co. Ill.

## 11

RUFUS<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Apr. 25, 1784; married Nov. 28, 1805, Mehitable Breed, b. Packersfield, N.H. Dec. 8, 1783, dau. of Allen and Lucy (Taylor) Breed. They emigrated to New York State and settled in Hope, Hamilton Co. They removed, July 12, 1839 to Spafford, Onondago Co. N.Y. and settled on Lot 11, Tully, on premises formerly owned by Samuel Parker.

Children (Eighth Generation) b. in N.H.

88. Asa b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Oct. 30, 1828 -----  
 89. Elizabeth b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. May 20, 1828 -----  
 90. Rufus b. June 3, 1811; m. Apr. 2, 1834 -----  
 91. Nathaniel b. July 2, 1813  
 92. George Washington b. Apr. 12, 1818  
 93. Allen b. Aug. 24, 1825  
 94. Reuben b. July 24, 1825; m. Apr. 2, 1834. Rev. to  
 California where he died on  
 June 20, 1888.







## 12

THANKFUL<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. May 22, 1786; married, Dec. 26, 1805 (2nd wife) Samuel Fox, b. New Ipswich, N.H. Apr. 12, 1772, son of Timothy and Abigail (Dudley) Fox of Littleton, Mass. He resided in Hancock as early as 1795 where he built the Fox tannery about 1800. They lived in Stoddard, N.H. for a short time before his death on Nov. 27, 1814, after which his widow removed to Washington, N.H., from thence to Bradford, Mass. in 1831 and in 1865 went to Warner, N.H. where she died Oct. 22, 1869.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

## Surname FOX

95. Sally b. Oct. 13, 1808; m. Thos. Morse of Bradford. Res. Candia
96. Samuel b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1844 Bradford
97. Cynthia b. Nov. 3, 1809; m. Walter H. Morse of Bradford
98. Rev. Nathaniel Breed b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Arethusa J. Ingalls of Connecticut. He graduated from Amherst College and Andover Theological School.
99. Thankful b. July 21, 1813; Res. at Warner, N.H.

## 13

(CAPT) CYRUS<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. March 24, 1789; married Nov. 12, 1812 in Swanzey, N.H. Mary Olcott, dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Pemberton) Olcott. He died at Keene, N.H. Aug. 15, 1825.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

100. Mary b. March 5, 1816; m. Reuben Lovejoy (No. 76)
- 100a. Eliza b. m. Martin W. Post. Son, Rev. Alfred Breed Post (Presbyterian Clergyman) m. at Harmony, Wisc. Adelaide Amelia Holmes. Children, Mary Helen and Alfred Breed, Jr. He died at Santa Clara, Cal. Aug. 2, 1872.
- 100b. Harriet A. b. m. June 17, 1845 Samuel P. Brown of Brattleboro, Vt.
- 100c. Martha b. m.
- 100d. Eunice b. d. about 1845.

## 14

PAUL WHITCOMB<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 8, 1793; married, March 2, 1819, Betsy Ingalls b. June 29, 1794, dau. of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls of Andover, Mass. (An Amer. Rev. Line). They resided at Henderson, Jefferson Co. N.Y. from thence to Big Flats, Chemung Co. N.Y. where he died in 1877.







## Children (Eighth Generation)

110. Cephas b. May 22, 1820, Nelson, N.H. d. July 11, 1917 at Corning, N.Y. age 97 yrs. Taught school for years. Grad. from Hobart Medical College. Practiced but a short time. Res. at Big Flats, N.Y., Tioga, Pa., Lynnhaven, Va. & Corning, N.Y. He never married.
- 110a. Rebecca b. July 11, 1822; m. Sept. 21, 1843, Norris Shepardson. She d. Jan 3, 1856 at Henderson, Jefferson Co. N.Y. They had two daughters, Eunice Elizabeth and Betsy Bernica.
- 110b. Elizabeth b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Apr. 3, 1853, George Roblyer. She d. Apr. 9, 1896 at Big Flats, N.Y. Had no children.
111. James Monroe b. Aug. 22, 1834
- 111a. Laura Ermina b. May 30, 1836; d. May 26, 1865 at Big Flats, N.Y.

15

REBECCA<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 22, 1796; married, Jan. 20, 1820 -  
Ezekiel Sawin Hunting, b. Oct. 11, 1796, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Sawin) Hunting. He died at Henderson, Jefferson Co. N.Y. Aug. 29, 1874. She died Feb. 22, 1844.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname HUNTING.

112. Jane Elizabeth b. July 20, 1821; m. June 3, 1840, William Ranney. She d. March 16, 1888.
113. Chloe Maria b. Apr. 19, 1824; m. Feb. 29, 1844, William Read. She died Oct. 1906.
114. Maro Breed b. March 15, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1849 Betsy Mather, m. (2) Ann J. Converse.
115. Mary Ann b. July 30, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1847, Horace Clark.
116. James Leman b. Oct. 30, 1830; m. 1859, Lucia P. Hawes. Res. Leavenworth, Kansas. He d. July 2, 1912.
117. Silas Whitcomb b. June 5, 1833; d. March 23, 1862.
118. Lucy Breed b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. 1862 Rev. Edmund B. Miner. Res. Camp Point, Ill.
119. Marcy Sawin b. Jan 16, 1838; m. 1856, H. P. Stacey. She d. April, 1906.
120. George Washington b. Feb. 1841; d. 1842.

17

SILAS<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H. Sept. 16, 1800; married (1) Oct. 3, 1825, Nancy Bangs. He went from Nelson, N.H. to Monroe Co. N.Y. in the Fall of 1821. In 1835 he removed his family from there to







Michigan, where his wife died Aug. 19, 1839. In August, 1840 he brought three of his sons, Stillman, Hinckley & Joshua to his brother Paul Whitcomb Breed in Henderson, N.Y. where they remained until after his second marriage to the widow Mary Ann Miller in Dec. 1841.

#### Children (Eighth Generation)

120a. Stillman	b. ab't 1829
120b. Phoebe Ann	b. April 1831
120c. Hinckley	b. 1833
120d. Joshua	b. 1835
120e. Albert	b. 1837

28

JOHN<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Packersfield, N.H. March 18, 1785; married (1) June 19, 1808 Rhoda Wheeler who died Feb. 3, 1822. He married (2) March 3, 1825 Sarah Blood, b. Apr. 10, 1800. He died Sept. 10, 1860 at Franklin, N.H. and his widow died in 1875.

#### Children (Eighth Generation)

By first wife:

120. <u>Roina</u>	b. July 7, 1809	
121. <u>Laura</u>	b.	Never married

By second wife:

122. <u>Rhoda</u>	b.	m. -----Holt
123. <u>Charles Sumner</u>	b. Feb. 6, 1827	
124. <u>Sarah Ann</u>	b. July 26, 1828;	m. (1) Dec. 10, 1854 at Boston, Mass. Simeon Blodgett. Res. Plymouth, N.H. b. May 21, 1830, d. Sept. 26, 1855. m. (2) W. H. Clark. No chil- dren.

125. Benjamin Walker b. Feb. 12, 1830

126. John Newton b. Jan. 21, 1838

34

SYLVIA<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 19, 1796; married John C. Pride, Jr. b. 1798. They lived in Pulaski, N.Y.

#### Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname PRIDE

127. Absalom	b. 1822
128. Gilbert Breed	b. 1824; m. Ruth Walworth
129. John C.	b. 1825
130. Joseph A.	b. 1827; Unmarried.
131. Ann Maria	b. 1829
132. Charles	b. 1831; d. 1832
133. Sylvia A.	b. 1833; m. -----Dunlap







134. Charles                    b. 1835; m. ----- Served in Civil War.
135. Ezra                      b. 1839; m. -----
136. Cephas                   b.                    m. ----- Died in early manhood.

## 39

THOMAS KEYES<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. 1794; married (Intentions published Jan. 18, 1815) Persis Haselton of Manchester, N.H. They lived in Lowell, Mass. and removed to Danville, Illinois where he died Sept. 30, 1838. His widow died in Washington, D.C., Jan 29, 1893.

## Child (Eighth Generation)

137. John                      b.                      d. at age of 14 yrs. at Antrim, N.H. ("Only son" when father's will was administered in 1838.)

## 40

HENRY KNOWLES<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Wentworth, N.H., June 3, 1796; married, Feb. 6, 1821, Barbara D. Favor. They lived in Lowell, Mass. He died May 14, 1863.

## Child (Eighth Generation)

138. Caroline K.              b. 1842; m. June 12, 1845, Thomas Nichols of Lowell, Mass.

## 42

(CAPT) JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. June 27, 1801; married June 15, 1830 at Antrim, N.H., Achsah Moore, dau. of Daniel and Mary L. (Weston) Moore of Bedford, Mass. and granddaughter of Deac. Weston of Antrim, N.H. who brought her up. After their marriage they lived in Sharon, N.H. and later moved to Danville, Ill. where he died about 1840.

## Children

139. James C.                    b. 1834
140. Mary Frances            b.                      Antrim, N.H. Died young.
141. Harrison Knowles        b. May 15, 1840

## 45

JAMES CAMPBELL<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 12, 1810; married (1) Sept. 3, 1833, Mary Ann Page, b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 7, 1814, dau. of Levi (of Rindge) and Betsy (Stearns) Page. He married (2) Oct. 1, 1839, Elizabeth R. Brown of Fitchburg, Mass. who died at Marlboro, N.H., Nov. 12, 1878. They lived for some years in Templeton, Mass. and in Antrim, N.H. He died in Marlboro, N.H., Nov. 12, 1878.







## Children (Eighth Generation)

143. Mary b. Never married  
 144. Addie M. b. Sept. 18, 1842  
 144a. Frederic b. Apr. 8, 1852, d. July 17, 1852, Fitchburg,  
 Mass.

65

NANCY<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., Feb. 11, 1803; married (1) Jan. 20, 1825, Gardner Sheldon of Nelson, N.H., b. 1798. He died in 1826. She married (2) March 15, 1831, Lucius Nims, b. Sept. 27, 1802, son of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims. They lived in Sullivan, N.H. where she died Sept. 24, 1856. He died April 20, 1881.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

## Surname SHELDON

145. Gardner, Jr. b. d. in infancy, Aug. 7, 1826.

## Surname NIMS

146. Almira Jane b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. 1852, Aaron H. Livermore.  
 No children.  
 147. Lucius Pembroke b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1867 Julia Ann  
 Wilson. 5 children.

66

HENRY<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 10, 1804; married (1) June 25, 1829, Maria Wilson, dau. of Asa and Catherine (Wright) Wilson. She died in 1835 and he married (2) in 1836, Lydia Farmington. He died March 7, 1837 age 32 yrs. at Peterboro, N.H.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

## By first wife:

148. Maria Wilson b. Apr. 6, 1830; d. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Archie M. Crane. Daughter, Cordelia Crane.  
 149. Henry Marshall b. Sept. 17, 1832  
 150. German Newton b. June 27, 1835; d. March 27, 1862 of disease while in service in the Civil War at Fairfax Court House, Va.

## By second wife:

151. Henrietta F. b. Sept. 27, 1837

67

ELMIRA<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., March 29, 1808; married, Sept. 4, 1832, Asa Eliot Wilson, b. Nelson, N.H., Dec. 25, 1803, son of Asa and Catherine (Wright) Wilson of Sullivan, N.H. In 1825 he went to New Rowley, Mass. and remained there for 10 years.







They resided later in Antrim and Sullivan, N.H. where he was engaged in the tanning business. He was a Deacon of the Congregational Church there for over 40 years. His wife died in Marlow, N.H., May 18, 1864, and he died in Nelson, N.H., Apr. 23, 1890.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname WILSON

152. Julia Marie b. June 28, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1834  
 153. Isaac Braman b. Alstead, N.H., Oct. 29, 1836. A soldier in the Civil War, d. Pleasant Valley, Md., Oct. 23, 1862.  
 154. Caroline Matilda b. Alstead, N.H., Nov. 24, 1838; m. Dr. J. H. Darling of Thompsonville, Conn.  
 155. Edward Eliot b. Sullivan, N.H., Nov. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1882 at Concord, N.H.; m. Helen P. Butterick of Sterling, Mass.  
 156. Rockwell Breed b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. May 23, 1892 at Springfield, Mass.; m. at Thompsonville, Conn., Julia Esther Alden.

68

WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., Apr. 27, 1810; married Oct. 26, 1837, Persis Brown Hatch, b. Alstead Feb. 26, 1818, dau. of Dan and Elmira (Kingsbury) Hatch. They resided at Alstead Center. She died Feb. 21, 1900, ae. 81 yrs, 11 mos. 25 d. He was Justice of the Peace for 40 yrs. and Deacon of the Congregational Church at Alstead Center for 35 yrs. He died June 2, 1901, ae. 91 yrs.

Children (Ninth Generation) b. Alstead, N.H.

- 156a. Marion Elmira b. July 19, 1837; d. Jan 29, 1845.  
 156b. Stella Lorette b. May 15, 1846; d. Oct. 17, 1848.  
 157. Prentice Whitney b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1866, Meridan, Conn.  
 158. Eleanor Maria b. Mar. 16, 1850; m. Charles Leonard Greene. d. July 3, 1921; Helen Keller Hospital, Boston, Mass.  
 159. Abbie Nancy b. July 22, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1865 at Alstead, N.H.  
 160. Infant son b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Dec. 31, 1852.

69

GILMAN<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N.H., Oct. 10, 1813; married, Dec. 20, 1838, Abigail Zeriah Webster, b. Alstead, N.H., March 24, 1812, dau. of Charles and Irena Webster. They resided in Lempster, N.H. and in Acworth in 1853. Early in 1857 they removed to Plattsburg, N.Y. where he was in the shoe business.







## Children (Ninth Generation)

161. Henry Kimball      b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 21, 1843  
 162. Charles Webster      b. May 19, 1844  
 163. Martha Irene      b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. March 2, 1850  
 164. Nancy Ellen      b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. May 5, 1859  
 165. George Newton      b. Dec. 7, 1858; d. Apr. 7, 1869

70

MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 23, 1816; married at Alstead, N.H., March 25, 1841, Mason Hatch, b. Alstead, N.H., March 18, 1817, son of Levi and Dolly (Brooks) Hatch. He was a farmer and lived at Alstead, N.H. She died Oct. 23, 1857.

## Children (Ninth Generation) b. at Alstead, N.H. /

## Surname HATCH

166. Edward Payson      b. Jan 30, 1842  
 167. Lucy Ann      b. Oct. 23, 1845; m. Sept. 14, 1875, Almon P. Graves. Son, Alvin Mason Graves, b. Oct. 18, 1876, at Alstead, N.H.  
 168. Alvin Mason      b. July 15, 1850; d. May 1, 1868

91

NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. July 2, 1813; married (1) Tryphena Proper of Trumansburg, N.Y.; married (2) Lorantia E.----- (who afterwards married a Mr. Anthony). He died May 18, 1876, ae. 63 yrs. Res. in New York State.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

169. Della      b.  
 170. Frank      b.

92

GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. April 12, 1818; married (1) Mar. 20, 1840, Polly Ann Owen, b. ab't 1815, dau. of Timothy and Lydia Owen. She died on June 7, 1869 in her 54th year and he married (2) Mrs. Parmelia (Babcock) Pollock, dau. of John, Jr. and Eliza (Wallace) Pollock and widow of Jacob Pollock. He died in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

## Children (Ninth Generation) probably incomplete list.

## By first wife:

171. Martha      b.      m. Horace G. Cady of Auburn, Cayuga Co. N.Y.  
 172. Mary      b.      m. Alonzo Cady  
 173. Jewett      b.      m. Williams.







ALLEN<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 25, 1820; married Minerva Rounds, dau. of Russell and Lydia (Harrington) Rounds. They lived in Spafford, N.Y. on the Old Breed Homestead on Lot 11, Tully. He died in 1891. His will was dated Dec. 19, 1891 and it was probated Feb. 4, 1892. His widow continued to live on the Breed Homestead.

Children (Ninth Generation) mentioned in his will.

174. Helen	b.	
175. Anna	b.	m. George Tripp.
176. Lettie	b.	m. Charles Burns.

JAMES MONROE<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Henderson, Jefferson Co. N.Y., Aug. 22, 1834; married Nov. 10, 1857, Hannah Minier, b. Big Flats, N.Y., March 26, 1836, dau. of Samuel and Telina (Bennett) Minier. She died Sept. 24, 1899. They lived at Big Flats, N.Y. where he was a lumberman and farmer. He died Nov. 1, 1904.

Children (Ninth Generation)

184. <u>L. Belle</u>	b. Nov. 18, 1859
185. <u>Hattie Telina</u>	b. May 25, 1861
186. <u>Arthur Minier</u>	b. May 19, 1863

ROINA<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. July 7, 1809; married May 31, 1835 at Nelson, N.H. Hiram Holt, b. Jan. 14, 1807, son of Samuel and Phoebe Holt. She died Dec. 25, 1888 and he died Apr. 13, 1894.

Children (Ninth Generation) b. in Nelson, N.H.

187. Emeline S.	b. Jan 2, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1897. Never married.
188. Elizabeth Breed	b. June 17, 1839; d. Mar. 2, 1911; m. John K. Mills. Children, Charles D., John K., Sarah M. and Silas L.
189. N. Mariette	b. Apr. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1912; m. 1858, Alfred M. White. Daughter Eva M. Holt, m. 1876, Elias H. Hudson. 2 daughters.
190. Sarah M.	b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. March 6, 1922. Never married.
191. Marquis Lafayette	b. July 30, 1845; m. March 20, 1864, at Mason Village, N.H., Rocene Sherwin. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa. He fought in the Civil War. Children, Clifford A., Fred I., A. Eugene, Albert I., Frank H., Flora M.



















## 162

CHARLES WEBSTER<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Lempster, N.H., May 19, 1844; married, Oct. 6, 1868, Eweretta Eliza McVickar, b. Malone, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1848, dau. of William Constable and Eliza Ann (Greeno) McVickar of New York City. He was a prominent and public spirited citizen of Malone, N.Y. where he was engaged in the Wholesale and Retail Drug business.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

219. William Constable b. June 24, 1871  
 220. Harry Gilman b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. Mar. 2, 1885  
 221. James McVickar b. May 15, 1880  
 222. Whitney Allyn b. Feb. 23, 1887, d. Sept. 30, 1888

## 184

L. BELLE<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Big Flats, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1859; married Jan. 1, 1884, Harry Snyder, b. May 8, 1859, son of Henry and Eunice (Couch) Snyder of Big Flats. Now retired, living in Elmira, N.Y.

## . Children (Tenth Generation)

## Surname SNYDER

- 222a. Walter Breed b. June 8, 1885; m. Aug. 20, 1915, Grace E. Martin. Child, Margaret Martin Snyder, b. Aug. 29, 1916.  
 222b. Maude Augusta b. May 16, 1888. Unmarried in 1931. Teacher.  
 222c. Helen Marion b. Aug. 6, 1897. " " " "

## 185

HATTIE TELINA<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Big Flats, N.Y., May 25, 1861; married Feb. 21, 1884 Francis Ogden Steele, b. March 12, 1857, son of Aaron B. and Sarah (Tuttle) Steele of Big Flats, N.Y., Tioga Pa. and Corning, N.Y. He is a farmer.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

## Surname STEELE.

- 222d. Clara Belle b. May 31, 1885. Unmarried in 1931.  
 222e. Sidney Breed b. Dec. 14, 1897; m. Sept. 17, 1925, Bertha A. Rogers, b. Dec. 27, 1900. Children Vivian Louise Steele, b. Jan. 3, 1927, Roger Francis Steele, b. Oct. 4, 1929.





ARTHUR MINIER<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Big Flats, N.Y., May 19, 1863; married April 8, 1896, Effa B. Thompson, b. July 16, 1861, dau. of Ebenezer and Ann E. (Carter) Thompson of Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from Cornell University; Still College of Osteopathy, Practiced Osteopathy in Corning, N.Y. He died Oct. 3, 1919.

Children (Tenth Generation)

222f. <u>Paul Thompson</u>	b.	1897	
222g. Monroe Thompson	b.	1898,	lives in Corning, N.Y.
222h. Eben Thompson	b.	1899,	Physician & Surgeon at Garden City, N.Y.
222j. Ida Marian	b.	1903,	Res. Corning, N.Y. Has a position in Agricultural College Library of Cornell University.

JULIETTE<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. April 23, 1859; married George Francis Hibbard of St. George, N.B. They reside at St. Andrews, N.B.

Children (Tenth Generation) b. St. George, N.B.

Surname HIBBARD

222k. Helen Augusta	b.		m. Carl Cole, Res. Castle-ton, Vt.
222m. Nellie Clarissa	b.		m. Dr. Vernon Lamb; Res. Camrose, Alberta
222n. Florence Gilmore	b.		m. William H. Morrow; Res. Vancouver, B.C.
222p. Josephine	b.		m. Charles MacKelvie; Res. Winnipeg
222r. Minerva A.	b.		m. Harry Burton
222s. Caroline Alden	b.		

MINNIE L.<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Franklin, N.H., May 8, 1864; married Nov. 10, 1891 at Richmond, Va., William A. Hegamyer, b. Aug. 1, 1863, Richmond, Va., died Feb. 14, 1900.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname HEGAMYER

223. William Stuart	b. June 6, 1891,	Richmond, Va.;	m. V. V. Jewett
224. Minerva A.	b. Sept. 10, 1894,	Richmond Va.;	m. Percy B. Wier.

JARED ALBURTON<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 27, 1875; married Mary Jane Bowler, b. Bennington, Vt., July 6, 1880. They live in Williamstown.





## Children (Tenth Generation)

225. Mary Augusta b. June 14, 1895  
 226. Drury Whitman, 2nd b. July 9, 1897  
 227. Benjamin Irwin b. March, 11, 1899, Worcester, Mass.  
 228. Charles Edward b. Dec. 2, 1901, Williamstown, Mass.  
 229. Emma Eloise b. Nov. 2, 1905 " "  
 230. Martha May b. Aug. 17, 1907; d. Mar. 27, 1908  
 231. Helen Taft b. Mar. 4, 1909, Williamstown, Mass.  
 232. William Nelson b. Dec. 24, 1911 " "  
 233. Erickson Duncan b. Mar. 10, 1914 " "  
 234. Jared Alburton b. May 18, 1916 " "

208

DRURY WHITMAN<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. N. Adams, Mass., June 13, 1883; married Feb. 14, 1914 at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Lilia May Shaw.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

235. Ruth Shaw b. Oct. 22, 1916, Williamstown, Mass.  
 236. Jane Parker b. Nov. 22, 1917 " "

216

ARTHUR GERMAN<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 16, 1864; married May 19, 1886, at Peterboro, N.H., Maggie Blong McLaughlin.

## Children (Eleventh Generation)

237. Lizzie Ames b. Feb. 23, 1887  
 238. Gladys Marion b.  
 239. Madge b.

219

WILLIAM CONSTABLE<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. June 24, 1871; married, Sept. 9, 1896, Emma Wise Ryder, b. Vincennes, Indiana, dau. of Edwin and Mary (Wise) Ryder. He married (2) Feb. 1931, Mrs. Eugenie Stiles in Washington, D.C. He is a member of the law firm of Breed, Abbott and Morgan in New York City. He graduated from Amherst College in 1893. He is active in public affairs and is a member of numerous organizations, many of which are international in scope.

## Children (Eleventh Generation)

240. Lynden Ryder b. d. in infancy  
 241. William Constable b. Feb. 13, 1904  
 242. Alan Ryder b.

221

JAMES MCVICKAR<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. May 15, 1879; married Jane Curtiss, b. Bay City, Michigan, Dec. 5, 1882. He graduated from Amherst College and practices law in New York City.





## 222f

PAUL THOMPSON<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. Portsmouth, Va. Jan. 14, 1887; married, July 8, 1929, Irwina Dore, b. July 4, 1902, dau. of Hobart and Leora (Read) Dore of Ithaca, N.Y. He is an oil accountant. They live at present in Maraciabo, Venezuela, S.A.

## Child (Eleventh Generation)

242a. Paul Hobart                      b. June 20, 1930

## 226

DRURY WHITMAN<sup>10</sup> BREED (2nd), b. Worcester, Mass., July 9, 1897; married, April 5, 1920, at Adams, Mass., Helen Catherine Gero.

## Children (Eleventh Generation)

250. Whitman Edward                  b. Feb. 27, 1921 at Adams, Mass.  
251. Loretta Mary                      b. Feb. 11, 1928                      "                      "

In the above compilation valuable information was given by Mr. Benjamin I. Breed, Mrs. Minnie L. Hegamy, Miss Clara B. Steele and Miss Hannah J. Holt. Additions are earnestly solicited from members.

The committee has consulted the (N.H.) Town histories of Nelson, Antrim, Sullivan, Alstead and Washington; Collins' history of Spafford, N.Y.; also the vital records at the State Capitol at Concord, N.H.





INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BREED

Alden		Cyrus	13
Julia E.	156	Deliverance	2
Ames		Della	169
Abbie E.	149	Dorothy M.	218
Anthony		Drury W.	208-226
Lorantia E.	91	Eben T.	222h
Babcock		Effa B	186
Parmelia	92	Eleanor M.	158
Bangs		Eliza	100a
Nancy	17	Elizabeth	1-16-89-110b
Barnard		Elizabeth R.	45
Anna	59	Elmira	67
----	59	Emma E.	229
Barker		Emma S.	201
Joel	73	Emma W.	205-219
Black		Erickson D.	233
Elimina	80	Eugenie	219
Silas	80	Eweretta E.	162
Blodgett		Eunice	100d
Simeon	124	Frank	170
Blood		Frederic	144a
Sarah	28	George N.	165
Bowler		George W.	92
Mary J.	207	German N.	150
Breed		Gilman	69
Aaron Felt	36	Gladys M.	238
Abbie E.	149	Hannah	111
Abbie N.	159	Harriet A.	100b
Abby F.	203	Harrison K.	141
Abigail	3-6	Harry A.	215
Abigail Z.	69	Harry G.	220
Achsah	42	Harry O.	206
Addie M	144	Hattie T.	185
Alan R.	242	Helen	174
Albert	120e	Helen C.	226
Allen	93	Helen T.	231
Alvah H.	204	Henrietta F.	151
Anna	33-175	Henry	10a-66
Anne	7	Henry Kimball	161
Arthur G.	216	Henry Knowles	40
Arthur M.	186	Henry M.	149
Asa	29-88	Hinchley	120c
Barbara D.	40	Ida M.	222j
Benjamin I.	227	Irwina	222f
Benjamin W.	125	James C.	45-139
Betty	27	James M.	111
Caroline K.	138	James McV.	221
Cephas	110	Jane	221
Charles	195	Jane P.	236
Charles E.	228	Jared A.	207-234
Charles S.	123	Jeremiah	42
Charles W.	162	Jewett	173
Cynthia J.	125	John	4-28-137





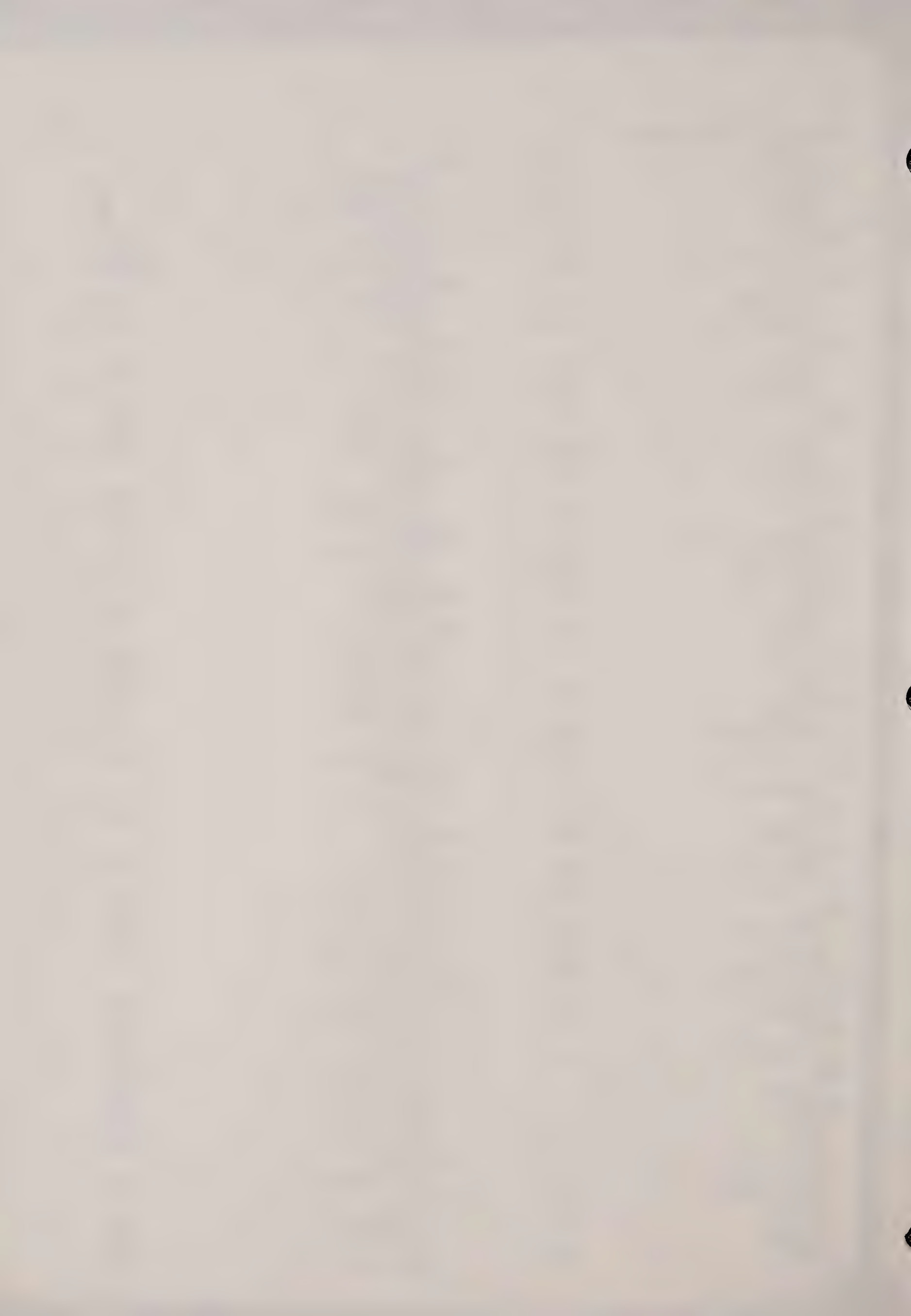
John C.	202	Rueben	94
John N.	126	Rhoda	28-122
Joseph	37	Roina	120
Joshua	120d	Roxanna	44
Josiah	64	Rufus	11-90
Julia Ann	78	Ruth	128
Juliette	198	Ruth S.	235
Laura	121	Sally	31
Laura E.	111a	Samuel	35
L. Belle	184	Sarah	4-28-125
Lettie	176	Sarah A.	124
Lilia M.	208	Silas	17
Lilla	196	Stella L.	156b
Lizzie A.	237	Stillman	120a
Lorantia E.	91	Sylvia	34
Loretta M.	251	Thaddeus B.	41
Lucy L.	43	Thankful	1-12
Lydia	9	Thomas Keyes	39
Lynden R.	240	Thomas Knowles	5-30
Madge	239	Tryphena	91
Maggie D.	216	Whitman E.	250
Maria	66	Whitney	68
Maria S.	71	Whitney A.	222
Maria W.	148	William C.	219-241
Marion E.	156a	William N.	232
Marshall E.	217	Bromley	
Martha	10-100c-171	Betsey S.	126
Martha I.	163	Brown	
Martha M.	230	Abigail	19
Mary	13-46-100-143-172	Abijah	2-21-22
Mary Ann	45-70	Deliverance	2-18
Mary Augusta	141-225	Elizabeth R.	45
Mary E.	139	Harriet A.	100b
Mary Frances	140	John	24
Mary J.	207	Mary	20
Mehitable	11	Samuel P.	100b
Minerva	93	Susanna	25
Minnie L.	200	Thomas	23
Monroe	222g	Burns	
Nancy	8-17-65	Charles	176
Nancy E.	164	Lettie	176
Nathaniel	1-8-63-91	Burton	
Nellie J.	199	Harry	222r
Parmelia	92	Minerva A.	222r
Paul H.	242a	Butterick	
Paul T.	222f	Helen P.	155
Paul W.	14	Cady	
Persis	39	Alonzo	172
Persis B.	68	Horace G.	171
Phoebe Ann	120b	Martha	171
Polly	5-32-38	Mary	172
Polly Ann	92	Campbell	
Prentice W.	157	Caleb	48
Rebecca	15-110a	Daniel	53





## Campbell (continued)

David	56	Fox	
Lucy	48	Cynthia	97
Nancy	56	Nathaniel B.	98
Sylvia	53	Sally	95
Capron		Samuel	12-96
Ellen C.	192	Thankful	12-99
Childs		Fuller	
Adelpha	86	Ruhamah	57
Samuel B.	86	Seth	57
Clark		Gero	
Horace	115	Helen C.	226
Sarah A.	124	Graves	
W. H.	124	Almon P.	167
Cole		Alvin M.	167
Carl	222k	Lucy Ann	167
Helen A.	222k	Greene	
Converse		Charles L.	158
Ann J.	114	Eleanor M.	158
Crane		Hadley	
Archie M.	148	Charlotte	60
Cordelia	148	Joseph	60
Maria W.	148	Haselton	
Crosby		Persis	39
Julia	55	Hatch	
Othni	55	Alvin M.	168
Curtiss		Edward P.	166
Jane	220	Lucy Ann	167
Darling		Mary Ann	70
Caroline M.	154	Mason	70
Dr. J. H.	154	Persis B.	68
Day		Hathorne	
Thankful	1	Eleazer	62
Dore		Lydia	62
Irwina	222f	Hawes	
Dunlap		Lucia P.	116
Sylvia A.	133	Hegamyer	
-----	133	Minerva A.	224
Esty		Minnie L.	200
Addie M.	144	William A.	200
Henry	144	William S.	223
Minetta L.	209	Hibbard	
Farmington		Caroline A.	222s
Lydia	66	Florence G.	222n
Favor		George F.	198
Barbara D.	40	Helen A.	222k
Felt		Josephine	222p
Sarah	4	Juliette	198
Foster		Minerva	222r
Anna	59	Nellie C.	222m
Anne	7	Holmes	
Asa Breed	58	Adelaide A.	100a
Charlotte	60	Holt	
Lydia	62	A. Eugene	191
Samuel	7	Albert L.	191
Sarah	61	Annie G.	194





## Holt (continued)

Clifford A.	191	Keyes	
Edward B.	192	Abigail	58
Elizabeth B.	188	Polly	5
Emeline S.	187	Lamb	
Flora M.	191	Nellie C.	222m
Frank H.	191	Vernon	222m
Fred I.	191	LaRue	
Hannah J.	193	Eliza	85
Harvey M.	194	Livermore	
Hiram	120	Aaron H.	146
Marquis L.	191	Almira J.	146
Mildred R.	194	Lovejoy	
N. Mariette	189	Eliza	75
Rhoda	122	Elmina	80
Rocene	191	George	81
Roina	120	Henry	72
Sarah M.	190	Jonathan	9
-----	122	Julia	79
Hopkins		Julia Ann	78
Lizzie E.	123	Lydia	9-77
Houghton		Margaret	81
Benjamin I.	205	Mary	76
Emma W.	205	Miles	82
Hudson		Minerva	83
Elias H.	189	Rebecca	74
Eva M.	189	Reuben	76
Hunting		Thankful	73
Ann J.	114	Luders	
Betsy	114	Fred C.	195
Chloe M.	113	MacKelvie	
Ezekiel S.	15	Charles	222p
George W.	120	Josephine A.	222p
James L.	116	McLaughlin	
Jane E.	112	Maggie B.	216
Lucia P.	116	McVickar	
Lucy B.	118	Eweretta E.	162
Marcy S.	119	Martin	
Maro B.	114	Grace E.	222a
Mary A.	115	Mather	
Rebecca	15	Betsy	114
Silas W.	117	Mills	
Ingalls		Charles D.	188
Arethusa J.	98	Elizabeth B.	188
Betsey	14	John K.	188
Jewett		Sarah M.	188
V. V.	223	Silas L.	188
Johnson		Miner	
Adam	10	Edmund B.	118
Adelpha	86	Lucy B.	118
Daphne	84	Minier	
Maro	85	Hannah	111
Martha	10	Mitchell	
Roderic	87	Albert G.	199
		Nellie J.	199





Moore		Pride	
Achsah	42	Absalom	127
Eunice	51	Ann M.	131
Morey		Cephas	136
Jeremy	74	Charles	132-134
Rebecca	74	Ezra	135
Morrow		Gilbert B.	128
Florence G.	222n	John C.	34-129
William H.	222n	Joseph A.	130
Morse		Ruth	128
Cynthia	97	Sylvia	34
Sally	95	Sylvia A.	133
Thomas	95	Proper	
Walter H.	97	Tryphena	91
Nichols		Ranney	
Caroline K.	138	Jane E.	112
Thomas	138	William	112
Nims		Read	
Almira J.	146	Chloe M.	113
Lucius	65	William	113
Lucius P.	147	Richardson	
Nancy	65	Jesse	43
Olcutt		Lucy L.	43
Mary	13	Robertson	
Owen		Malissa D.	194
Polly Ann	92	Roblyer	
Page		Elizabeth	110b
Mary Ann	45	George	110b
Parker		Rogers	
Abigail	6	Bertha A.	222e
Alexander	6	Rounds	
Julia	55	Minerva	93
Nancy	56	Ryder	
Ruhamah	57	Emma W.	219
Philbrick		Shattuck	
Cynthia J.	125	Milly	49
Sarah	125	Phebe	54
Pike		Zebediah	49
Harold E.	225	Shaw	
Mary A.	225	Lila M.	208
Mary M.	245	Sheldon	
Ruth E.	246	Gardner	65-145
Piper		Nancy	65
Malinda C.	54	Shepardson	
Pollock		Betsey B.	110a
Parmelia	92	Eunice E.	110a
Post		Norris	110a
Adelaide A.	100a	Rebecca	110a
Alfred B.	100a	Sherwin	
Alfred B., Jr.	100a	Rocene	190
Eliza	100a	Smith	
Martin M.	100a	Otis	44
Mary H.	100a	Roxanna	44





Snyder		Tolman	
Grace E.	222a	Mary A.	141
Harry	184	Tripp	
Helen M.	222c	Anna	175
L. Belle	184	George	175
Margaret M.	222a	Vail	
Maude A.	222b	Mary	87
Walter B.	222a	Walworth	
Stacey		Ruth	128
H. P.	119	Webster	
Marcy S.	119	Abigail Z.	69
Staples		Wheaton	
Sarah	61	Margaret	81
-----	61	Wheeler	
Steele		Rhoda	28
Clara B.	222d	Whitcomb	
Francis O.	185	Elizabeth	1
Hattie T.	185	White	
Roger F.	222e	Alfred M.	189
Sidney B.	222e	Eva M.	189
Vivian L.	222e	N. Mariette	189
Stiles		Whitney	
Eugenie	219	Henry B.	71
Taylor		Maria S.	71
Abigail	6	Marshall	71
Charles	50	Nancy	8
Cynthia J.	125	Wier	
Eunice	51	Minerva A.	224
Hiram	54	Percy B.	224
James	52	Wilson	
Levi A.	125	Asa E.	67
Lucy	48	Caroline M.	154
Malinda C.	54	Edward E.	155
Milly	49	Elmira	67
Nathaniel	51	Isaac B.	153
Phebe	54	Julia Ann	147
Reuben	6	Julia M.	152
Sylvia	53	Maria	66
Thompson		Rockwell B.	156
Effa B.	186		





## EXTRACTS FROM CORRESPONDENCE

Mrs. Alice Breed Benton, of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, writes as follows:

"I am going to ask the favor of a correction and a small addition of some data for which I searched all Summer, and which has only come to me within the past few days. On page 325, line 29 of my paper on "The Distaff Side", published in Vol. 9 of our mimeograph, I gave the ancestor in the earliest generation of Sarah Ann Baker as Robert, which proves to be incorrect. She was really descended from a prominent citizen of Lynn, Mass., which seems to be worthy of note. The following correction and addition should be inserted after "East Cambridge 3-4-1865" and before "12-31-1756".

"Sarah Ann Baker was descended from Edward Baker, who landed in Lynn in 1630 where he was a Freeman 3-14-1638. He removed to Northampton in 1657, but returned to Lynn where he was a landowner and held several Town offices. He died in Lynn 3-16-1687 leaving many descendants. His oldest son, Joseph, married 2-5-1662 Ruth Holton, daughter of Deacon William Holton and resided in Northampton, Mass. where he was killed by Indians while working in his field, together with his oldest son, Joseph, on 10-25-1675. A posthumous son was born to Ruth, his wife, on 1-25-1675/6 who was named Joseph. This son later moved to Marlborough where he married on 5-27-1707 Elizabeth Perry. Their son was Robert, who was the father of Thomas Baker who was born in Marlborough, etc."

Mr. J. Howard Breed, of Norristown, Pennsylvania, sends the following:

"Your meetings are the result of a gathering of our clan at Jamestown, New York on September 10, 1868. When the pamphlet, giving the record of that meeting came to my father, he handed it to me with the suggestion that I might try to collect information from the family members and, if successful, publish it. Upon his death on April 14, 1889, the completed manuscript of THE BREED FAMILY RECORD was lying near his desk waiting for him to examine. I notified at once the correspondents that I was now ready to receive subscriptions so that the book could be printed. All of the hundred books issued in 1892 were sold with the exception of two which were used in my work. That book, and the material of immense value in the mimeographs of our Association, together with what will in time be sent in to the Association, should make possible a very large volume of genealogy, which would be exceedingly interesting to every member of our family and their descendants.

What interest will the Breeds, living in the year 2000, take in our records published between this time and then? Let us think of that and get busy! The fifteen years I spent upon my work, using odd moments from home duties and business were not wasted, but others can and will, I am sure, perform the more difficult task that will be necessary, far better than I could."





Mrs. Marian W. Fulks of Louisville, Kentucky, contributes the following information relative to descendants of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Priscilla (Avery) Breed who assisted to establish Baptist Churches in the South. (See p. 232 B. F. A. mimeograph, 1929.)

"This report may seem very fragmentary and so it is. I have followed but one line, that of my ancestor Stephen Howard, grandson of Joseph and Priscilla (Avery) Breed, and all contained in these pages is incidental to that search. I have enough for a book on Stephen Howard, my ancestor, Priscilla's son, and it was while working on that that I turned up all the other information. I am quite satisfied that Joseph Breed had other children besides these mentioned, but vital statistics were of little interest to a people living as they did.

Joseph Breed's daughter Priscilla was about 30 years in South Carolina, 15 in Kentucky, was in Tennessee and Virginia, and married in North Carolina, where they came from Winchester, Virginia. Though it has been rather hard to trail them at this late date I feel like I've done right well on a cold trail. Once a year I go to Monroe Co., Kentucky to the old cemetery where these ancestors rest by the Old Mulky Meeting House, one of the first Baptist churches in Kentucky, which celebrated its 135th anniversary last year.

The following pages comprise my findings on the family of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Breed (son of John<sup>3</sup> and Mercy (Palmer) Breed) and his wife Priscilla Avery. We know by a Will in Barren Co. (now Monroe Co.) Kentucky that Joseph<sup>4</sup> Breed's son Avery died in 1801, leaving no wife, no children; his "beloved brother Nathan" is his Executor and he divided his estate between his brothers and sisters then living. Joseph Breed (brother) signed for his share, and the husbands of his sisters signed for their shares. By this we assume that two of them, probably Prudence and Phoebe married men by the name of Wood (James and John). Obediah Howard signed, and as I come under his line, I know by records that he married Priscilla.

The children of Obediah and Priscilla (Breed) Howard, who were married at Fairforest, North Carolina, were as follows:

- |                       |                  |  |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| 1. Nancy Howard       | b.               | m. Jonathan Mulky. Had eight children. John, Philip, Isaac, Nancy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Sally and Mary.                 |
| 2. <u>Mary Howard</u> | b. 1760          |  |
| 3. <u>Avery</u> "     |                  | Had wife and one child in South Carolina in 1790   |
| 4. Nathan "           |                  | Had wife and 8 children in South Carolina in 1790 (p. 70, tax book)  |
| 5. Joseph "           |                  |  |
| 6. <u>Stephen</u> "   | b. Oct. 14, 1764 |  |
| 7. <u>Hannah</u> "    |                  | 1770-1872; m. Aaron Hays, b. 1766. Children: Avery B., Anna, m. Jno. Ray, Howard, John, Christopher, Harlan and Sally. |
| 8. William "          | b. 1772;         | m. Jane Hart. Children, Jesse, Matilda, Harmon, Eleanor Y. and Thomas.   |





9. Christopher Howard m. Rebecca -----  
 Children, John, Harriet,  
 Jarrett, Elizabeth, Samuel,  
 Patsy Lou, and Rebecca.
10. Anne " Unmarried  
 11. Priscilla " b. m. 1811, William Scott

2

MARY HOWARD, b. 1760; married, 1780, James Chism (Chisholm) of Virginia.

Children

Surname CHISHOLM

1. Jacob  
 2. William 1784-1867

m. 1802, Priscilla Howard  
 m. 1804, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Breed,  
 dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Mary  
 (Howard) Breed and grand-  
 daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and  
 Priscilla (Avery) Breed.

Children:

- Nathan B. Chisholm b. 1805  
 John A. " b. 1807  
 James " b. 1811  
 Robert " b. 1813  
 Michael " b. 1817  
 William Green " b. 1820  
 Jacob " d. y.  
 Jacob Harlan " " "  
 Celia Jane b. 1834

3. Michael 1786-1819

m. Apr. 9, 1809. Mary Breed,  
 dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Mary.  
 Child, Phoebe.

4. James

m. July 30, 1801, Phoebe Breed,  
 dau. of Nathan<sup>5</sup> and Mary.

Children:

- Mary Chisholm, m. Samuel Ray  
 James Thomas" m. 1844, Sarah  
 Duncan

5. George

Benjamin "  
 John "  
 m. Oct. 1, 1801, Rebecca Gist,  
 dau. of Benjamin.

6. John

m. -----  
 Children, Elizabeth and Robert.  
 m. Samuel Thomas.

7. Elizabeth

Four of James Chisholm's children married four of Nathan Breed's children. The fourth marriage has not yet been found.





\*STEPHEN HOWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1764 in South Carolina. Settled in Missouri. He married Elizabeth Hart. He died, 1835 in Missouri.

## Children

## Surname HOWARD

- |           |                                     |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Mary   | b. 2/17/1788; m. 1816 James Stinson |
| 2. Joseph | b. 1790; m. Polly Keyes             |
| 3. Seth   | b. 1793; m. Hester Gist             |
| 4. Wade   | b. 1795; m. 1815, Nancy Robertson   |
| 5. Lot    | b. 1796; m. 1816, Matilda Scott     |
| 6. Hiram  | b. 1798; m. Lucinda McKinney        |
| 7. Edmond | b. 1800; m. Mary Robertson          |





## IN MEMORIAM

Frederick Sydneyham Breed

Mr. Breed died at his home in Matteson, Wisconsin, on May 28, 1931. He was born in Jefferson County, New York, on October 21, 1852. His father, John Edward Breed, was a graduate of the Jefferson Medical School and practiced his profession at New London, Wisconsin. In his early years Mr. Breed engaged in lumbering in the primeval forests of that state and rafted his logs down to the extensive mills at Oshkosh. Later he located on an eighty acre farm at Matteson.

In 1888 he married Fredericka Eberlein, of Shawano, who survives him. Of his ten children the following are alive: Dwight F. of Clintonville, Arthur of Milwaukee, Fred G. of Embarrass, Edward of Matteson, Catherine May, wife of Arthur Schardt, of Antigo, Bessie F., wife of Elmer Lemke, of Clintonville, Caroline May, wife of Irving LaBeau, of Appleton, Adelaide, of Northport, all in Wisconsin, and Ethel S., wife of Allen Breed, of Iron Mountain, Michigan. A son, George D., a member of this Association, died last December. Mr. Breed left twenty grandchildren and a brother, Arthur W., of Pinehurst, Washington.

Mr. Breed was a great lover of the outdoors and enjoyed fishing in the wild streams and hunting in the expansive forests of Northern Wisconsin. He was always a leader in his community and occupied, with credit, numerous offices of trust and responsibility.

His line from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed was: John Edward<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>.

George Dewey Breed

On December 19, 1930, occurred the death of Mr. Breed, of Embarrass, Wisconsin. He was born in Matteson, Wisconsin, on May 3, 1899 and was one of the ten children of Frederick Sydneyham and Fredericka (Eberlein) Breed. With his brother, Fred, he conducted an automobile business.

He was married to Helen Duehring on October 21, 1921, who with two young children, Dorothy and LaVerne, survives him. Possessed of a cheerful and happy disposition this young man had many friends in business and social circles.

His line of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed was: Frederick Sydneyham<sup>9</sup>, John Edward<sup>8</sup>, Reuben<sup>7</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>.





William Denison Breed

Mr. Breed died in Indianapolis, Indiana, on March 25, 1931. He was born at Lake Placid, New York, on October 25, 1868, the son of William James and Laura (Adams) Breed. He was graduated from Yale Sheffield School in the class of 1889 and soon started out in investment banking. He was associated with several firms in this line in Cincinnati, Indianapolis and New York. While living in Cincinnati he was active in many clubs. On June 8, 1918 he was married at Chicago to Lora Rouse, daughter of Newton and Lora Rouse. She survives him as well as a daughter, Mrs. Charles W. Bosworth, of Cincinnati, two sisters, Emma T. Breed, and Mrs. Laura Rhodes, both of San Francisco, California, and a brother, Howard Breed, of Cincinnati. Mrs. Breed was born at Walton, Kentucky, on March 21, 1885.

His line of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is: William James<sup>8</sup>, Abel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Col. Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Allen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>.

Warren Mudge Breed

In the death on May 13, 1931 of Mr. Breed the Association suffered the loss of a most active and devoted member. No one can fill the place he occupied in it. Mr. Breed was born in Lynn, Mass., on April 17, 1847 in the house where he died. He was the son of James Albert and Lydia (Webb) Breed. His business life was wholly spent with the Central National Bank of Lynn, from which he retired as cashier in 1917 after fifty-three years of service, but remained as a director until his death. He had been a trustee of the Lynn Institution for Savings since 1888. In addition to these duties he was prominent in the East Baptist Church of which he was one of the founders. As a member of the Lynn Historical Society and of this Association Mr. Breed contributed several valuable papers concerning the men and times of his youth. He also put into permanent form accounts told him by men of an older generation. His usefulness in this Association since he started it is excellently related elsewhere in this volume by Professor Charles B. Breed.

On June 12, 1888 Mr. Breed married Florence L. Shedd who survives him. He left two sons, Allan Webb, of Winchester, Mass., and Philip Munro, of Birmingham, Ala., and two grandsons, Allan P. son of Allan and Alexander S. son of Philip. A son, Robert Warren, born May 29, 1891, died November 16, 1913.

His line of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is: James Albert<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>.





Charles Lawrence Burrill

Mr. Burrill, who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on January 3, 1862, died in that city on September 14, 1931. He was the son of Charles Otis and Lucy (Barden) Burrill. After his graduation from the English High School he began his career as a banker with the Exchange National Bank of Boston. Until 1915 he held high executive offices in several National Banks and Trust Companies. From 1915 to 20 he was Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and in 1922 to 26 was a member of the Governor's Council. For twenty-five years he was Secretary of the Young Mens' Christian Union.

His line of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is: Charles Otis<sup>9</sup> Burrill, Almira<sup>8</sup> (Attwill) Burrill, George<sup>7</sup> Attwill, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> (Breed) Attwill, Amos<sup>5</sup> Breed, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup> Allen<sup>1</sup>.





## NEW MEMBERS

Alwina Pine Boyce	Wayne, Penn.
Henry Swift Boyce	Wayne, Penn.
Catherine Whatley Breed	Douglaston, L.I.
Elizabeth Lucas Breed	Douglaston, L.I.
Charles A. Collins	Lynn, Mass.
Anna Louise Collins	Lynn, Mass.
Charlotte Whiting Burton Countryman	Hartford, Conn.
Howard Wakeman George	Lynn, Mass.
Frank Alley Mower	Lynn, Mass.
Adelaide Merritt Mower	Lynn, Mass.
Allen Breed Munroe	Atlantic, Mass.
John Vinton Munroe	Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Ethel Newhall Newhall	Lynn, Mass.
Guy Newhall	Lynn, Mass.
Mary Elizabeth Newhall	Lynn, Mass.
Stanley Prescott Newhall	Lexington, Mass.
Arthur Wellington Pinkham	Lynn, Mass.
Ruth Griffith Pinkham	Lynn, Mass.
Helen M. Stiles	Malden, Mass.
Margaret O. Stiles	Malden, Mass.

## DECEASED MEMBERS

Frederick Sydneyham Breed	Warren Mudge Breed
George Dewey Breed	William Denison Breed
Charles Lawrence Burrill	





## INDEX TO GENEALOGY IN VOL. 5, PP. 125 TO 148

Abbott		Boyce	
John C.	335	Anna	234
Lydia Maria	335	Jonathan	234
Allen		Bran	
Ezra	189	Sarah	5
Mary	189	Breed	
Ruth	52	Aaron	185-322
Alley		Abigail	46-58-84-85-86- 98-104-111-112- 133-145-151-177-199- 248-286-303-355
Abigail	133	Abigail Farrington	249
Deborah	107	Abigail Phillips	196
Hannah	178	Abraham	130
James	169	Alice	115-194-209
Lois	169	Allen	1-2-7-35-86-90- 152-160-162
Micajah	127	Allen Blaney	292
Miriam	302	Amey	205
Ruth	127	Amos	44-59-102-119-183- 212-336
Samuel	107	Amos' Alley	271
Sarah	101	Ann	186
Attwill		Anna	11-17-49-61-95-116- 118-134-204-229-234- 246-259-318-319-343
Elizabeth	184	Asa,	244-254
Sarah	185	Bassett	252
Zachariah	184	Benjamin	52-133-267
Austin		Benjamin Alley	250
Mary	199	Benjamin Newhall	186
Bachelor		Betsey	154-199-254
Mehitable	161	Buxton	180
Theophilus	161	Charles	164
Bachelor		Charlotte	232-233
Hannah	77	Comfort	207
Samuel	77	Content	221-255-311
Ballard		Cornelia	201
Elizabeth	7	Daniel	114-199-303
Bassett		Daniel Cheever	295
Deliverance	43	Deborah	107-211-214-261
Desire	45	Delia	237
Hannah	167	Deliverance	43-94-299
Isaac	225	Desire	45-168
Lydia	120	Ebenezer	16-50-120-135-175- 218-236-262-353
Mary	47-128	Eleanor	190
Rebecca	123	Eliphalet	88
Ruth	225	Eliza Ann	345
Sarah	130	Elizabeth	1-3-7-10-30-37- 60-64-114-124-182- 184-195-198-342-350
Batchelder			
Hannah	93		
Batcheler			
Henry	82		
Jerusha	82		
Blake			
Mary	308		
Blaney			
Abigail	151		





## Breed (continued)

Elizabeth H.	231
Enoch	219
Enos Alley	268
Ephraim	15-73-278-288
Eunice	18-171-238-258
Ezra	97-110
Francis	256
Frederick	89-156
Fullerton	327
George P.	264
Hannah	16-77-93-100-108- 109-167-170-178-216- 241-287-313-314
Hannah Collins	351
Harriet	270-325
Harriet Almira	333
Haskel	300-301
Hepzibah	89
Hepsebah	87
Hepzabeth	41
Hermione	334
Huldah	35-83-97-110-316
Horace Anson	331
Ira	342
Isaac	328-329-330
Isaiah	100-224-308
Jabez	45-128-172-306
James	123-176-178-188- 240-315
James Albert	352
James Edwin	332
Jane	26-91-298
Jerusha	82
Joel	138
John	4-8-12-38-57- 91-113-281-297
Jonathan	24-64-141-202- 279
Joseph	6-17-28-56-68-71- 79-80-139-146-149- 155-165-273-282
Joseph Bassett	257
Josiah	42-72-93-298
Judith	208
Kezia	309
Keziah	48-101-129-179-181
Kezia Hood	269
Lavina Burt	344
Lois	126-169
Love	81-153
Lucinda	266
Lucy B.	268
Lucy Heading	290
Lydia	38-70-120-136-172- 202-219-222-243-265- 285-294-310-323

## Breed (continued)

Lydia Maria	335
Lydia Husey	339
Marcy	33
Martha	15-65-137-218-219
Mary	2-9-12-22-25-32-39- 47-55-65-72-74-88-89- 93-103-117-120-128- 148-149-158-165-166- 173-185-189-191-197-199- 227-257-293-308-317
Mary Elizabeth	354
Mary Ellen	349
Matthew	31-32-78-140-274
Mehitabel	76
Mehitable	34-181
Micajah	228
Miriam	302
Moses	174-305
Nabby	304
Nabby Burrill	326
Nancy	252-291
Nathan	47-101-132-191- 312
Nathaniel	36-92-163- 277-296
Nehemiah	98-111-151-302
Newhall	340
Phebe	188-230
Phebe Nichols	348
Polley	276
Polly	283
Priscilla	152
Rebecca	40-50-80-121- 123-203-217- 223-239-341
Rhoda	220
Richard	118-207-251
Ruth	24-51-52-63-66- 71-79-102-112- 119-127-131-142- 215-225-228-253- 263-275-320
Ruthe	29
Sally	159-224-226-272- 289-308-321
Samuel	11-19-43-58- 122-193-231-235
Sara	4
Sarah	4-5-6-13-21-23-27- 36-53-62-67-75-89- 96-101-130-140-150- 185-192-206-260-307
Simeon	126-245-247
Stephen	220-347
Stephen Nichols	350
Sukey	338





## Breed (continued)

415

Susanna	69-147-235- 280-284	Corner	
Susannah	28-73	Alice	209
Sylvina	346	Jonathan	209
Tamer	164	Courtis	
Theodate	105-122-187	William	64
Theophilus	65-187	Cox	
Theophilus N.	346	Hephzibah	89
Thomas	20-23	Davise	
Timothy	5-18-54	Sarah	36
Urania	242	Dixy	
Walter	213	Sally	226
Warner	324	Doliber	
William	14-99-125-157- 167-195-210-222-226	Elizabeth	64
William Ebenezer	355	Downing	
William Bassett	242	Elijah	166
Zephaniah	112-200	Mary	166
Brown		Eaton	
Abigail	58	Jacob	34
Buffum		Mehitable	34
Hannah	314	Eastman	
Jonathan	314	Abigail	355
Burrage		Estes	
Elizabeth	10	Ezekial	227
Thomas	10	Hannah	100
Burrill		Mary	227
Anna	116	Ruth	119
Ebenezer	216	Farr	
Ezra	116	Sarah	23
Hannah	216	Farrington	
James	159	Abigail	104
Sally	159	Daniel	104
Buxton		Sarah	6-140
Keziah	101	Fillebrown	
Carey		Mary	185
Hannah	16	Frye	
Carter		Lydia	219
Daniel	309	Fuller	
Kezia	309	Eunice	238
Chase		Joseph	238
Benjamin	171	Glass	
Eunice	171	Martha G.	15
John B.	260	Goodwin	
Mary	199	Sarah	62
Rhoda	220	Timothy	62
Sarah	260	Gott	
Urania	242	Lydia	38
Cheever		Gould	
Abigail	145	Lois	126
Tamer	164	Gove	
Thomas	145	Content	221
Collins		Daniel	221
Enoch	121	Edmund	197
Rebecca	121	Josiah	223
		Mary	197
		Rebecca	223





## Gove (continued)

Ruth	228
Sally	224
Green	
Mary	120
Gregg	
Jane	298
Hallowell	
Mehitabel	76
Samuel	76
Hart	
Sarah	4
Haskell	
Deliverance	94
Mary	165
William	94
Hathorne	
Sara	4
Hawkes	
Anna	49
Ebenezer	49
Matthew	131
Ruth	131
Haynes	
Ruth	24
Hill	
Betsey	154
Jonathan C.	154
Joseph	103
Mary	103
Hodgdon	
Abigail	199
Holder	
Mary	173
Richard	173
Hood	
Abner	129
Anna	11
George	334
Hermione	334
Keziah	129
John	13
Sarah	13
Huchason	
Benjamin	55
Mary	55
Huntington	
Jacob	344
Lavina Burt	344
James	
Benjamin	74
Mary	74
Johnson	
Abigail	196
Anna	259
Benjamin	136

## Johnson (continued)

Edmund	196
Francis	259
Lydia	136-202
Mary	88-257
Samuel	192
Sarah	192
Jones	
Abner	230
Phebe	230
Kertland	
Mary	12
Knight	
Elizabeth	1
Larrabee	
Samuel	21
Sarah	21
Lewis	
Edmund	41
Hepzebeth	41
Mary	9
Thomas	9
Lindsey	
Abigail	86
Anna	61
Huldah	83
Mary	25
Matthew	61
Nehemiah	83
Ralph	25
Lombard	
Elizabeth	342
Maddock	
Elizabeth H.	231
Mansfield	
Andrew	27
John	339
Lydia Husey	339
Sarah	27-89
Susannah	73
Massey	
John	150
Sarah	150
Merriam	
Elizabeth	3
Rebecca	80
William	3
Merritt	
Charles	354
Mary Elizabeth	354
Moore	
Sally P.	308
Morrill	
Susanna	235
Mors	
William	24





Mower		Phillips	
Hannah	109	Elizabeth	114
John	109-307	Rebecca	50
Lydia	172	Ruth	112
Martha	219	Pope	
Sarah	307	Lucy B.	268
Neal		Potter	
Sylvina	346	Marcy	33
Newhall		Robert	33
Abigail	303	Purinton (Also Purintun)	
Alen	81	Anna	95
Alice	115	Daniel	51
Daniel	39	Elizabeth	124-195
Delia	237	James	95
Ebenezer	30-137	Jedediah	124
Elisha	26	Ruth	51
Elizabeth	30	Theodate	122-187
Ezra	115	Richards	
Huldah	35	Abigail	85
Jane	26-91	Richard	85
John	237	Richardson	
Keziah	48-181	Mary	89
Love	81	Rolls	
Martha	65-137	Anna	17
Mary	39-65	Sawyer	
Pharaoh	105	Mary	117
Rufus	181	Phillip	117
Ruth	102	Shorey	
Samuel	48	Love	153
Sarah	5	Miles	153
Susanna	147	Silsbee	
Susannah	28	Elizabeth	182
Theodate	105	Nehemiah	182
William	147	Samuel	96-206
Nichols		Sarah	96-206
Betsey	254	Skelton	
Nancy	252	Asa	265
Phebe	188	Lydia	265
Oliver		Skinner	
Charlotte	233	Deliverance	299
Gamaliel Wallis	233	Joseph	299
Page		Smith	
Cornelia	201	Daniel	310
Enoch	201	Lydia	310
Parker		Souther	
Anna	229	Eunice	18
Elisha	229	Southwick	
Parrott		Priscilla	152
Ann	186	Stiles	
Peaslee		Josiah B.	290
Betsey	199	Lucy Heading	290
Martha	218		





Stocker		Witt	
John	66	Daniel Rust	148
Mary	32	Ebenezer	40
Ruth	66	Elizabeth	37
Sweetser		Ivory	63
Mary (Polly)	149	Mary	148
Walden		Rebecca	40
Amos	269	Ruth	63
Kezia Hood	269	Samuel	37





## INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 9 INCLUSIVE

	Page
Bibliography of the Breed Family --- Warren Mudge Breed -----	219
Breed, Allen, Chest ----- Dr. Lewis S. Breed -----	33
Breed, Allen <sup>1</sup> , Immigrant ----- Warren Mudge Breed -----	157
✓ Breed, Allen <sup>1</sup> , Land Grant ----- John Breed Newhall -----	2
Breed, Allen <sup>2</sup> , Will -----	171
Breed, Andrews, Biography ----- Susan L. Johnson -----	8
Breed, Dr. Bowman, Bigelow, Biography Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed -----	68
Breeds of Charlestown, Mass. ----- Gertrude C. Newhall ---	305
Breed Family in Vermont ----- Mary E. Breed Coburn --	120
✓ Breed, Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> , Biography (1766-1833) Isabel Morgan Breed	165
Breed Family in Wars of Our Country Warren Mudge Breed -----	73
Breed Family of Western Penn. ----- Mary Biswell Breed -----	64
Breed Genealogy ----- Sidney Perley -----	124
Breed's Hill Deeds ----- John Breed Newhall -----	19
Breed's Hill in the Histories ----- Warren Mudge Breed -----	22
Breed, Henry Allen, Biography ----- Flora Holder Breed -----	5
Breed, Holton Johnson, Biography --- Marguerite Emilio -----	314
Breed, Isaiah <sup>7</sup> , Biography ----- Mary Blake Breed -----	38
Breeds in the Revolutionary War ----- Warren Mudge Breed -----	12
Breed, Nathan <sup>7</sup> , Biography ----- Sarah H. Hacker -----	59
Breeds, One of the ----- Rev. Dwight Payson Breed	93
Breed, Samuel Oliver ----- Eugenie Goss -----	161
✓ Breeds, Three Johns <sup>3-4-5</sup> of Stonington Erna Willard -----	97
Dialogue presented at 1930 Meeting -----	332
Distaff Side of the Breeds and Some Descendants of Allen <sup>3</sup> Breed ----- Alice Breed Benton -----	321
✓ Early Generations Appraised ----- Arthur O. Taylor -----	43
✓ Genealogy of Charlestown Breeds -----	311
✓ Genealogy of Stonington Branch With Index -----	230
Historical Dialogue at 1927 Meeting -----	184
<b>Illustrations</b>	
Breed, Ebenezer -----	164-5
Breed, Samuel Oliver -----	160-1
Cornerstone of Old Breed Homestead at Stonington, Conn. --	229-30
Float in Tercentary Parade, 1930, Lynn, Mass. -----	216-7
"Grand Turk" -----	313-4
Headstone of Ens. Joseph Breed, (1713) -----	92-3
<b>Houses</b>	
Ephraim Breed -----	119-20
Frederick Breed -----	119-20
Joseph Breed -----	119-20
Old Mill Stone - Stonington, Conn. -----	229-30
✓ Map of Original Grant to Allen Breed, Lynn, Mass. -----	105-6
Tablet on Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass. -----	27-8
<b>In Memoriam</b>	
Amoss, Sara Evelyn Breed -----	209
Basset, William -----	153





INDEX TO 1-9

	Page
In Memoriam (continued)	
Bayrd, Adalaide Breed -----	211
* Berry, Henry Newhall -----	208
Boyce, Annie Gertrude -----	301
Boyce, Samuel Jonathan -----	252
Breed, Amelia Myra -----	175
Breed, Rev. Dwight Payson -----	149
Breed, George Herbert -----	89
Breed, George Wesley -----	299
Breed, Joshua Barker Flint -----	213
Breed, Lila Mabel Jacobs -----	179
Breed, Lucy Bartlett -----	300
Breed, Lydia Adelaide -----	151
Breed, Rev. Merle Amos -----	298
Breed, Montgomery Creighton -----	152
Breed, Richard Edwards -----	174
Breed, Willie R. -----	352
Coburn, Mary Breed -----	212
Collins, Helen Augusta -----	173
Fulmer, Ellen Breed Longstreet -----	353
Gibbs, Sarah Capen Breed -----	150
Gloyd, Lucy Hedding -----	176
Johnson, Anna Louise Breed -----	177
Newhall, Hattie Celia -----	210
Phelps, Lucy Jeffers -----	206
Sprague, Henry Breed -----	353
Stephenson, Charles Henry -----	207
Tapley, Henry Fuller -----	298
Willard, Emma -----	351

Letters

Mrs. Kirby T. Hancock ---156	George Nelson Breed ---123	
J. Howard Breed ---91		
Some Descendants of Joseph <sup>3</sup> & Allen <sup>3</sup> Breed - Alice Breed		
	Benton -----	322
Some Old Breed Homesteads, Lynn, Mass. - Mary Blake Breed --		103
Stonington Branch of the Breeds ----- Olive S. Buckley --		29
Tablet on Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass. - Prof. Charles		
	B. Breed -----	15
Weare, N. H. Breeds ----- Mrs. Frank W. Eaton		106





BREED FAMILY  
ASSOCIATION

Part 11





NO. 11 ✓

# BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

DECEMBER, 1932

---

## CONTENTS

A VISIT TO THE ENGLISH HOME OF ALLEN BREED  
Frank Arthur Bayrd

ALLEN BREED AT SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.  
Lester Durand Gardner

JOURNAL OF BETSEY (NILES) BREED. 1833

REV. DAVID RIDDLE BREED, D.D., LL.D.  
• Dr. Mary Bidwell Breed

COPIES OF OLD DEEDS

SOME DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN<sup>3</sup> BREED (1660-1730), AND INDEX  
Genealogical Committee

IN MEMORIAM

NEW MEMBERS

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

Lithographers and Publishers  
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN





OFFICERS--1932-1933

President

Ezra Forrestall Breed  
Lexington, Mass.

Vice-Presidents

Hon. Arthur Hastings Breed,  
Oakland, Cal.

Dwight F. Breed  
Clintonville, Wis.

Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed,  
Lynn, Mass.

William Gerry Keene,  
Lynn, Mass.

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Irma Twisden Sprague,  
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Helen A. Boyce,  
41 Mountain Ave.,  
East Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer

Miss Susan Ellen Goss,  
9 Garland St.,  
East Lynn, Mass.

Executive Committee

Mrs. Lucy Breed Holder,  
Lynn, Mass.

Dr. Arthur L. Morse,  
Swampscott, Mass.

William Johnson Breed,  
Swampscott, Mass.

Nestor Merritt,  
Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Dorothy Attwill Oates,  
Lynn, Mass.

Charles Boardman Newhall,  
Swampscott, Mass.

Miss Sarah Augusta Collins,  
Lynn, Mass.

Harold E. Hacker,  
Lynn, Mass.

Guy Newhall,  
Lynn, Mass.

Chairman Genealogical Committee

John Breed Newhall  
23 Atlantic St.,  
Lynn, Mass.





## To the Members of the Breed Family Association:

The year 1931-1932 has seen the Breed Family Association active and progressing under the leadership of its president, Captain Ezra F. Breed of Lexington.

Upon the invitation of Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. Mayo, the mid-winter meeting was held at their home, where we enjoyed one of the pleasantest and most social gatherings yet held. About 100 members were present. Captain Breed welcomed the members and then introduced Mr. Frank Bayrd of Malden, who told us in most enjoyable fashion of his visit last summer to England. He outlined his journeyings to places whence Allen Bread sprang and gave a good background of the history which no doubt led to his emigration.

Following Mr. Bayrd's talk a paper was read describing the sojourn of Allen Bread in Long Island, written by Mr. Lester Gardner, a member from New York. This account pointed out that Allen Bread left Lynn for a few years to help colonize Southampton on Long Island, but he soon returned to Lynn as a more congenial home for his family. After this paper Mrs. Walter A. Oates and Mrs. Joseph Atwill arranged a few charades, using names well known in Breed history. The evening closed with a successful social hour, presided over by the hostess.

On the evening of June 3 the annual June meeting convened at the Neighborhood House in Swampscott with about 85 members present. A short business session and election of officers for the new year were dispatched by the president, and we sat down to a delicious dinner, arrangements for which were left in the capable hands of Mr. William G. Keene. After dinner Professor Frederick W. Grover of Union College, Schenectady, was called on for a short greeting. Then Mr. Edward F. Breed read a eulogy on Benjamin Newhall Johnson, one of the Family's most illustrious members, whose passing occurred on February 19, 1932. At the conclusion of this paper the room was darkened to show a moving picture history of George Washington whose bicentenary has been celebrated this year.

Each member is again urged to send in any information that should be added to the genealogical records. The Genealogical Committee is very active under Mr. Newhall and welcomes all new data which may lead to amplification of our information on the Family.

During the past year nine members have been added to our ranks. The secretary again asks your cooperation in submitting names of eligible persons who may be invited to join the Association. We regret to note that four members have died.

The treasurer's report for the year, accepted at the June meeting follows:





Balance June 1, 1931	\$123.32	Supplies & Printing	\$ 42.00
Dues	329.00	Dinners & tips at Sunbeam	129.00
Dinners	140.00	Refund on dinners & dues	4.50
Bank Interest	3.61	Flowers	10.00
		Mimeograph Printing	206.89
		Plates, Printing & Postage for Mimeograph	38.61
			<u>\$426.00</u>
Balance June 3, 1932			169.93
	<u>\$595.93</u>		<u>\$595.93</u>

Special Account from life members and interest, deposited in Savings Bank, \$83.97.

This report was accepted, and placed on file.

Respectfully submitted,  
Irma Twisden Sprague (Mrs. George W.)

Lynn, Massachusetts, December 1, 1932.





## A VISIT TO THE ENGLISH HOME OF ALLEN BREED

by

Frank Arthur Bayrd

The Breeds came from Bedfordshire whence came the largest immigration of the Puritans to the New World.

The shire town of Bedford, famous for the fact that in its jail John Bunyan wrote his Pilgrim's Progress, is some sixty miles to the northeast of London. The villages of Westoning, Pulloxhill and Flitwick where the early Breeds lived, are about six miles from Bedford and not far from Ampthill. They each comprise from 1500 to 1700 acres and the population is from 300 to 500, smaller than one hundred years ago.

Bedfordshire being entirely agricultural has changed less since the sixteenth century than any other part of England so that the visitor in search of the homes of his Puritan ancestors finds the countryside about the same in appearance as when they left for New England. The country has few outstanding characteristics that hold the attention of the traveler. There are broad fields of hay, oats and wheat. The land is undulating and there are long bleak stretches, not exactly moors but look as though they might be hot in summer and cold in winter.

Each of the villages has a short narrow street and the houses are attached. Each has its small public house with its three half penny beer for the peasantry. Each has its tiny Church of England but the "living" is scant. Baptists "strict" Baptists they call themselves and Wesleyans predominate. The people work on the farms, which besides grain produce some market garden vegetables for the Bedford market and are employed in the straw hat factories of Breton seven miles away, or are laborers on the Midland Railway.

In the three villages there is but one Breed today, a chimney sweep living in Flitwick. The land is today in the hands of individual owners, though for generations it was in the hands of the Dukes of Bedford.

These tiny villages offered their quota of volunteers to the Crown in the World War and each has its simple-war memorial.

The churches of Pulloxhill and Flitwick are modern and successors of earlier edifices but the church of Westoning dates back to the thirteenth century and is an architectural gem.

In a box where the vestments are kept are the venerable parish registers where the names of the early Breeds appear frequently. These records are in a remarkable state of preservation and bear the handwriting of a long line of vicars who have recorded carefully the baptisms, marriages and deaths of their pastorates.





John Breed, father of Allen Breed, the immigrant ancestor of the Breeds in America, appears as a church warden, a property owner, tax payer and twice as a member of a committee to prepare a common terrier or survey of the country about Westoning, which position indicates without a doubt that he was a leading citizen "of property."

About the end of the sixteenth century the family name appears in parish registers as Bread and a score of years later is used interchangeably Bread and Breed.

Many of the early names are spelled differently. We find the family name of John Bunyan spelled in half a dozen ways.

It is safe to presume that younger brothers and nephews of Allen Breed fought under Cromwell and may have known him, as Cromwell was a Lincolnshire farmer and the Breeds were Bedfordshire farmers.

There is also cause to believe that they knew Bunyan who was baptized in the village church at Elstowe a few miles away and that Bunyan was a frequent visitor in the sister villages whence the Breeds came.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to the genealogists that the parish records of Bedfordshire which were kept during the fourteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries with more care and accuracy than those in any other part of the world are being compiled and arranged by the recorder of Bedfordshire, Mr. F. A. Emmison a man admirably adapted to that work by intelligence and education so that Americans in search of genealogical records can find them with comparative ease. Scores of original parish registers are now in the fireproof structure over which Mr. Emmison presides and every year he is adding to his comprehensive volumes, which will be of incalculable value to the people who are interested in their forebears.

To have motored through lands tilled nine and more generations ago by our ancestors, to have gazed upon the original records of their vital statistics, to have bowed in reverence at the altar in Westoning where without doubt Allen Bread offered a prayer prior to his sailing from Southampton in 1630, to have found that what we prize of our forefathers are facts and not fancies, to have stood beneath great and venerable oaks under whose shade they rested from their labor in the fields, these are among the things that made motor-ing about a land rich in memories and traditions at once an inspiration and a benediction.





ALLEN BREED I.  
(1601-1691)

A FIRST INHABITANT OF THE EARLIEST ENGLISH  
SETTLEMENT IN NEW YORK

Prepared by

Lester Durand Gardner

To those who have always considered Allen Breed, the earliest of the name to emigrate to America, as being principally noteworthy for his connection with the pioneers of Lynn, Massachusetts, it may come as a surprise to learn that he was one of the founders of the first English settlement in the colony of New York. The Mayflower Pilgrims have been celebrated in song, story and history for their courageous pioneer voyage to New England. Those English voyagers who landed at Jamestown in 1609 have been acclaimed by proud Virginians for three centuries. But New York has apparently neglected to give due honor to that little band of Puritans from Lynn who sailed for Long Island, overcame the Dutch opposition, treated with the Indians and founded the first permanent English settlement at Southampton, a town that has grown in importance until now it ranks with Newport, Bar Harbor and Lenox as a center of social activity. And one of the "undertakers" of this enterprise was Allen Breed. Fortunately, the records are well preserved and they show the conspicuous part that he played in this historic migration.

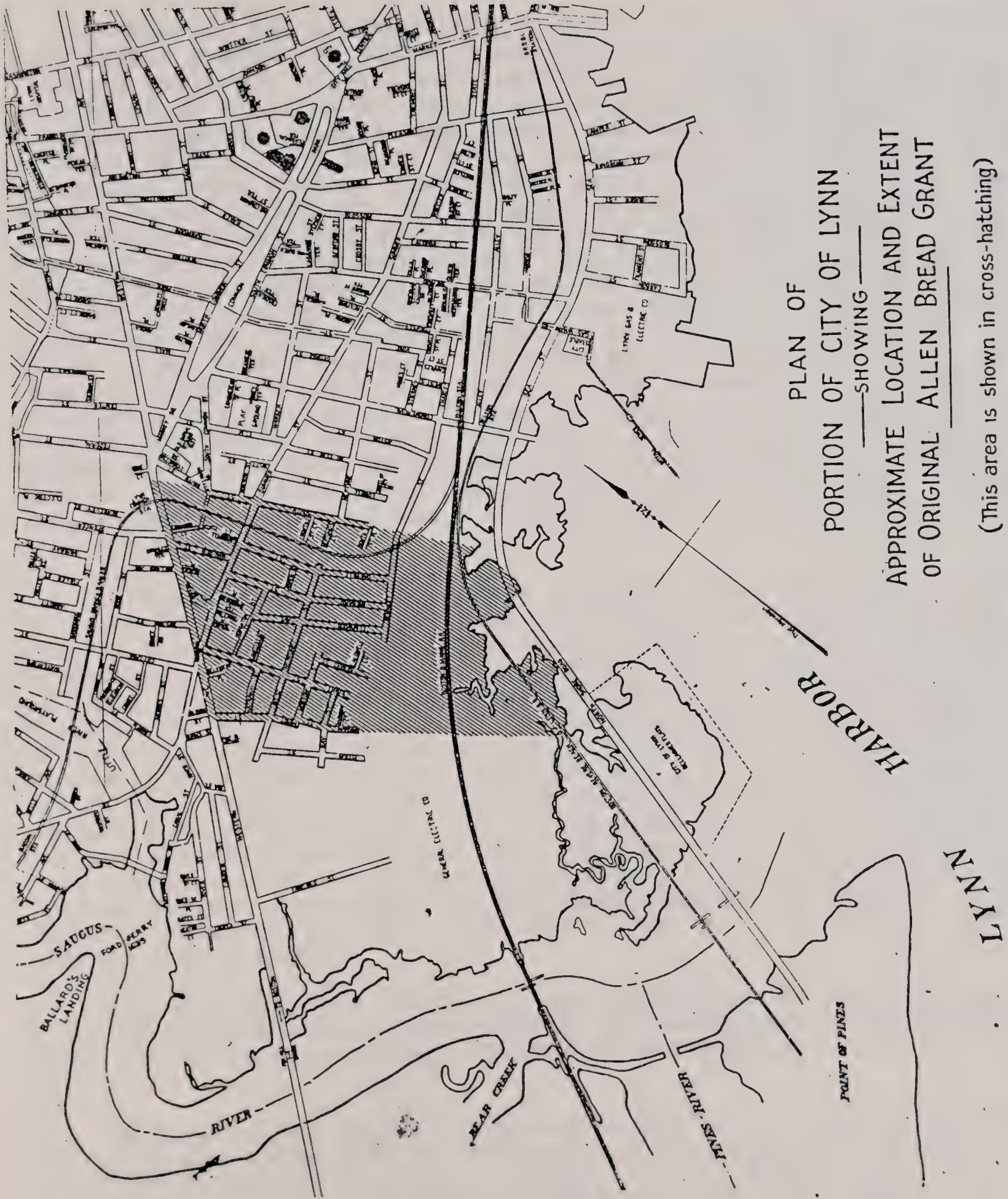
To understand this venture clearly, the contemporary status of the Indians, Dutch and English ought to be recalled. The powerful confederacy of Six Indian tribes known to the French as Iroquois ruled all the country west of the Hudson River from Canada to Tennessee. The Algonquins occupied the lower valley of the Hudson. On Long Island were the Montauks, the Shinnecocks, the Manhassetts and others. The Lynn pioneers came in contact with all three of these latter tribes, as will be seen. The prevalent custom of the time was to purchase from the Indians, by treaty, tracts of land as is exemplified by the famous treaty whereby Peter Minuit bought from the Indians the entire island of Manhattan for goods valued at 60 guilders which at that time equaled \$24. As currency was of no value to the Indians, the customary method was to barter goods which the Indians prized. As will be seen later, the Lynn settlers paid sixteen coats and sixty bushels of corn out of the first crop for the eastern portion of Long Island.

Owing to the indefinite boundaries set by the treaties between the English and the Dutch, as well as between the several English companies and the claims based on vague geographical knowledge, there was a constant conflict of proprietorship between neighboring settlements over certain territory. The central fact to be noted, however, is that the settlements during the period of early colonial development were made by barter rather than by conquest.





Scale 1/4 inches to a mile



PLAN OF  
PORTION OF CITY OF LYNN  
—SHOWING—  
APPROXIMATE LOCATION AND EXTENT  
OF ORIGINAL ALLEN BREAD GRANT

(This area is shown in cross-hatching)





Of course, for a hundred years before there were any permanent settlements around the Hudson River there were many visits made by fearless explorers of many nationalities. Starting with Verranzano in 1524 up to the time of Champlain and Henry Hudson in 1609, there had been many who came, looked around and departed, leaving no traces of their visits. But Henry Hudson coming out in the interest of the Dutch East India Company changed the usual course by bringing back reports which caused the thrifty and trading Dutch to commence to send groups of settlers who, through trade with the Indians, could return a profit to the exploiters. For twenty years before the settlement of Southampton, the Dutch gradually spread their influence over all the area west of the New England Colonies. Small settlements were made. The "patroons" began to build up settlements and towns on the tracts claimed by them under the Dutch system of land grants. Governors came and ruled from New Amsterdam and a profitable trade was carried on. It was not until the sixth Dutch Governor, William Kieft, had been in office for three years that any recorded effort was made by the colonists of New England to settle any part of the territory which later became known as New York. The entire Dutch population of the whole colony at that time numbered less than one thousand.

With the Dutch and the Indian situation thus briefly sketched it will not be necessary to describe the position of the English at this time as it has been done so well in the accounts of the founding of Southampton which will be quoted shortly. Fortunately, in the case of Allen Breed competent and accurate historians have given such complete and detailed descriptions and interpretations of the founding of the first English settlement in New York that it will only be necessary to follow their writings to secure a most interesting record of this event. In fact, several historians have treated the subject from such different viewpoints that each has an interest all its own and after one has secured from them their opinion he will have a very satisfactory idea of the event, the part played by the leading persons concerned, and some knowledge of the customs of these God-fearing searchers for a home where they could live their lives in the way they wished.

The most complete outline of the emigration of the Lynn party is given by G. R. Howell in his "History of Southampton," published in 1888. He gives a very clear account of the English claims at that time.

On page 14, he writes: "The Dutch who had settled on Manhattan Island in the early part of the seventeenth century, soon began to build and occupy on the opposite shore of Long Island; and as their population increased, naturally pushed out their settlements to the eastward on the north and south shores of Long Island. Thus it happened that the western part of the Island came under the jurisdiction of the Dutch Government at New Amsterdam until the surrender of New York to the English in 1664."

"But the proximity of the Island to Connecticut afforded some ground for the English Crown to set up a claim to it. Accordingly







Charles I, April 22, 1636, requested the Corporation for New England, called the Plymouth Company, to issue their patent to William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, for Long Island, and the islands adjacent. They did so, and on April 20, 1637, the Earl gave power of Attorney to James Farret to dispose of said lands. This, however, took effect only on the east end of Long Island where the English subsequently resided."

"Few traces can be found of the original proprietors of the town prior to settlement. They were all of English origin, and probably came from the counties of Bedford, Bucks and Lincoln. The tradition that they sailed from Southampton, England, and for this reason adopted the name for their settlement, is worthless, since there is no evidence that they did sail from that place, but on the contrary, so far as known, they sailed from other ports of England, and at different times."

"The common statement derived from Cotton Mather (Magnalia) is, that between thirty and forty families in Lynn, Massachusetts, finding themselves straightened for land, came over to Long Island and effected a settlement. In enumerating the settlements of New England, Ogilby, in his 'History of America,' says: 'About the year 1640, by a fresh supply of people, that settled in Long Island, was there erected the twenty-third town called Southampton, by the Indians, Agwam.'"

"There is truth in both of these statements though neither is absolutely correct. Some of the colonists had lived in Lynn for years and some doubtless were new arrivals."

"Among the inhabitants of that place in 1630, were Edmund Farrington, Allen Breed, Daniel Howe and John White."

"The original 'undertakers,' eight in number, purchased a sloop for the transportation of their families and their goods for £80. Before sailing, however, the other proprietors disposed of their interest to Daniel Howe, in consideration of his making three trips annually for two years for transportation of goods from Lynn to their plantation. Articles of agreement were drawn up and signed, in which were stated the plans and purposes of the company, and their several shares proportioned to the amount of money by each contributed. These were dated March 10, 1639."

"The next we hear of them, the Lynn emigrants arrived in the following month of May at Manhasset at the head of Cow Bay. Here they found the arms of the Prince of Orange erected on a tree, and Lieutenant Howe, the leader of the expedition, pulled them down. This was on May 10, 1640. But the Sachem Penhawitz who had just before ceded all his rights to the Dutch, promptly informed Governor Kieft that some 'foreign strollers' had arrived where they were felling trees and building houses, and 'had even hewn down the arms of their High Mightinesses.' Commissary Van Curler was sent to ascertain the facts and the Sachem's story was found to be true. The arms of the State had been torn down and in their place had been drawn an





'undhandsom face,' 'all which aforesaid appeared strange to us, being a criminal offense against his Majesty, and tending to the disparagement of their High Mightinesses.'" "

"May 13th, the Council of New Amsterdam ordered Cornelius Van Tienhoven to arrest and bring before them the 'strollers and vagabonds' who had insulted their Dutch dignities. On the next day, with two officers and twenty men, he started on his mission of ejection, and arrived at the clearing May 15th, finding one small house built and another unfinished. 'They were first asked what they were doing there; by whose authority they presumed to settle on our purchased soil, and were told they must show their commission. Eight men, one woman and a little child, made answer that they intended to plant there, and were authorized thereunto by a Scotchman who had gone with their commission to Red Hill.'" "

"Secondly, they were asked, for what reason did they throw down their High Mightinesses' Arms and set up a fool's face in the stead. To which they answered, the escutcheon was cut down by a person who is not present; another answered, such was done in their presence by order of a Scotchman, James Farrett; and he and Lieut. Howe were then at Red Hill. (New Haven) Hereupon six men were brought to Fort Amsterdam, leaving two men, one woman and a child on the ground, to take care of their goods; they arrived on the 15th of May."

"On May 19th they were discharged as not guilty of tearing down the arms of the Lords States, and set at liberty on 'condition that they do promise to depart forthwith from our territory, and never to return to it without the Director's express consent.' Thus ended the first attempt at a settlement; the 'strollers and vagabonds' departed and low Dutch was spoken in that land."

When the first settlement of Long Island failed, the party evidently sailed across the Sound to Red Hill to consult with Farrett, the agent of Lord Stirling. Whether or not Allen Breed was on this first expedition is not certain. It would be interesting to know if he participated in this assault on Dutch authority as it is one of the earliest instances of conflict between armed forces of Europeans on this continent. Quoting Howell further:

"Of the movements of the English immediately after the expulsion, the town records afford no clue, and tradition happily is dumb. I am inclined to think that the leading minds of the company, in harmony with Governor Winthrop, proposed in the beginning to plant a colony as near the Dutch settlements as possible, as a barrier to their further eastward progress, and failing this to establish a strong colony as a center or basis of operations on the eastern part of Long Island. This settlement was effected in the early part of the following June, and makes Southampton the first town settled by the English in the State of New York."

"Edward Johnson in his 'Wonder Working Providence,' has this statement which contains other points of interest:





"CHAPTER XVII--Of the planting of Long Island.--This year (1640) came over divers godly and sincere servants of Christ, as I suppose, among whom came over the reverend godly Mr. Pierson. This People (of Southampton) finding no place in any of the former erected colonies to settle in to their present content, repaired to an island severed from the Continent of Newhaven, with about 16 miles off salt sea, and called Long Island, being about 120 miles in length, and yet but narrow: here this people erected a Town and called it Southampton, there are many Indians on the greatest part of this Island who at the first settling of the English there did much to annoy their Cattel with a multitude of Doggs they kept, which ordinarily are young wolves brought up tame, continuing of a very ravening nature. This people gathered into a church and called to office Mr. Pierson who continued with them 7 or 8 years, and then he, with the greatest number of the people, removed farther into the island."

Another account of this settlement of Southampton is given by Benjamin F. Thompson in his "History of Long Island." Although not so complete as Howell it will interest Allen Breed's descendants as it gives short excerpts from documents of the time as well as the names of the first inhabitants. It was published in 1843. Parts of this history are as follows:

"The names of the settlers who arrived the first twelve months were as follows: \*\* Allen Breed \*\*\*. The conveyance for eight miles square of land from the agent of Lord Stirling, to the above named persons is recorded as follows: Memorandum: It is agreed upon, between James Farrett, agent, and Edward Howell, \*\*\*\* Allen Breed\*\* (12 in all). It is to begin at a place westward from Shinnecock, entitled the name of the place where the Indians drawe over their canoes out of the north bay, over to the south side of the island," etc.

"A deed was subsequently obtained for the same lands from Pomotok, Mondugh and other principal Indians to \*\*Allen Breed \*\*\*\*, for the consideration of sixteen coats already received and also four-score bushels of Indian Corn, and upon further consideration 'that the said English shall defend us the sayd Indians from the unjust violence of any Indians that shell illegally assaile us.'"

An interesting footnote is added on page 328 by Thomson which gives his opinion of the standing of the early Lynn Settlers. In his statement concerning Allen Breed he does not give the date of his leaving Southampton to return to Lynn. Adams who has written a most interesting "History of Southampton," from which we will not quote states that "Allen Breed returned to Lynn, Newhalls' Lynn, 115; Essex Quarterly Courts, 1, 82, 103, 153, 193, 314, 424; II, 43." It is probable that he returned early in 1641 after remaining about six or eight months.

Quoting again from Thomson: (p. 329) "Allen Breed was among the first planters of Lynn, where he arrived in 1630, at the age of 29 years. He again returned there and died March 17, 1692, more than 90 years old. His descendants in Lynn and other towns in Massachusetts are numerous."





## EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL

written by

BETSEY (NILES) BREED  
(1785-1865)On Journey From  
STONINGTON, CONN. to CANTON, ILL.  
1833

April 24. Sailed from Stonington Borough at one o'clock.

April 26. Passed Hurl-Gate in a calm; anchored at New York about nine o'clock. At three o'clock went aboard a ton boat for Albany; a head wind, very poor accommodations for lodging, some slept, but very little; some sat up all night.

April 27. Reached Albany just in the edge of the evening, made some of our beds, slept more comfortably through the night; very much composed in mind all the way, though very tired. Cost thirteen dollars from New York to Albany.

April 28. Feel willing to resign all my cares to the Great Creator and Keeper of us all. Moved all our goods aboard the canal boat, called the "Telegraph" for Buffalo. Although surrounded with the cares and confusion of the world, felt some realizing sense of the Sabbath Day.

April 29. Realized something of that promise "In the world ye shall have tribulation." Felt very low spirited all day. Thought much of my native land and Stonington friends. Stopped at Skenectada, bot some refreshment; changed our money.

April 30. Passed Cannajohanny in the forenoon and a handsome village in the afternoon, called Little Falls.

May 1. A delightsome country, excellent land, trees and dandelions in full blossom; beautiful villages; some log houses.

May 2. Stopped at Syracuse, bought some refreshment. Edmund sick with earache all day, sat up very little. Realize the cares and troubles of the world very much and feel like a stranger in a strange land, very lonesome though surrounded with a multitude of passengers.

May 4. Arrived at Rochester early in the morning; left the boat for the first time since we left Albany. Went to see the Genessee Falls; a grand sight indeed. Returned to the boat, realized it was the only home I had, which made it look the most pleasant of any place my eyes then beheld. Left Rochester about the middle of the forenoon, rained from that time till some time in the afternoon, it being the first rain since we left Stonington.





May 6. This morning left the Canal where we have lived eight days with kind people; had good accommodations and slept well every night. (Cost \$60.00 from Albany). Now we take the steamboat in charge of Capt. Fleeheartly to cross the Lake. A day of sore trials indeed. A great number of passengers, said to be seven hundred and fifty; very poor accommodations; short of twenty-four hours on the Lake. Cost thirty-six dollars.

May 7. Landed at Ashtabula, took stage with the advice of W. Blodgett. Rode one hundred miles through a beautiful country for two days to a place called Beaver on the Ohio River. Cost twelve dollars.

May 9. Stage left us at Beaver; no boat to carry us down. Sands took a boat up the river and met one going down, stepped aboard, came back and lay at the shore all night. We stayed through the day at a Mr. Stones' formerly of Connecticut; they appeared very proud and unfeeling; charged us one dollar for sitting in their house through the day. I felt very discontented and homesick and tried to carry my cares and troubles to Him that has hitherto protected me. In the evening when we went down to the boat, the Captain met us with all the politeness we could wish and helped us aboard. We had the best of accommodations; feel very much at home. Slept well all night. I am a poor changeable creature, but God is unchangeable and his mercy faileth not. O! that I may always put my trust in Him.

May 10. Arrived at Wheeling this evening, sixty miles from Beaver. (Fourteen dollars passage).

May 11. Engaged a deck passage on a large steamboat "Amulet," Capt. Jorel Green, for St. Louis (sixty-five dollars).

May 12. Lovely weather. Passed Marietta about the middle of the day. Slept well, had a pleasant interview with my nearest neighbors--in a dream.

May 14. Stopped this morning at Cincinnati. Went about the city, a beautiful prospect indeed; New York does not compare with it in beauty and elegance. Mr. Breed bought me a plate of strawberries, the largest I ever saw. When I returned to the boat, I thought I would rather have a small house and farm, retire from the pride and riches and fashions of this world than to possess all that great city. This is a very handsome prospect, thickly settled on both sides of the river, Kentucky and Ohio.

May 15. About four o'clock this morning a steamboat ran against ours which split off part of the side of our boat, which alarmed some of the passengers very much, but no one was injured. We are now in Louisville. It seems dreadful to sit and hear the name of God profaned. At three o'clock this afternoon went aboard of the Boat "Chippena." Lay all night at the shore.





May 16. Left Louisville this morning, passed through a canal of two and a half miles. Two men got a-fighting, a frightful, awful sight, indeed. I will not attempt to describe it. We are now sailing down the Ohio River, Indiana on the right, Kentucky on the left. Very much crowded with passengers. No berths, we lay our beds on the floor and sleep what we can; I prefer sitting up. One family takes a station on one side and then another and another till the floor is all covered. Women with their infants crying; we have candles or lamps burning all night. When they all get to sleep they resemble a large nest of swine.

May 17. Feel very low-spirited; a stranger indeed, in a strange place. There is a report that the cholera is in St. Louis and likewise on some of the steamboats. I am not without friends and my family is very kind to me.

May 18. I feel some better this morning and some desire to be thankful to that God who is abundant in goodness. We are now on the Mississippi River, the Illinois on one side and the Missouri on the other. The boat went ashore to take in wood. Jonas, with the liberty of the woman of the house, cut up a stalk of corn by the ground, which standing on the floor measured higher than his waistband. Likewise a sprig of sage, the largest I ever saw; the blossoms had begun to fall off.

May 19. Read and meditated the principle part of the day; thought much of my people, of my native land. About nine o'clock P. M. we arrived at St. Louis; stayed in the boat all night.

May 20. We now leave the "Chippena" for a small boat "Exchange." Capt. Phillips; very agreeable pleasant man to appearance. Although we took a deck passage he invited us into the cabin to enjoy the privileges and accommodations of the boat. He spoke very comforting and encouraging, invited us to dine and take tea and lodge in the cabin. I met with a gentleman and a lady, one from Connecticut the other from Rhode Island. They were the first people that I have met with in travelling twelve hundred miles that spoke the name of God with reverence in my hearing. O, how good and pleasant to converse with Christians.

May 21. We now leave St. Louis. They say there has not been a case of cholera here since last week. I did not walk about the place at all; by what I discovered from the boat it appeared to be a very handsome place.

May 22. This evening we leave the Mississippi and are sailing up the Illinois.

May 23. Slow progress up the river; landed to take a walk.

May 24. Boat aground on a sandbar; took all day to take it off.

May 25. This morning called at Beardstown.





May 26. This morning we leave the river. Had our goods carried under a shelter near the river for half a dollar. Mr. Landen's son then took the family and carried us about two miles to Mr. McCan's, a very nice family where we stayed two nights.

May 28. Mr. Landen came with his wagon and a span of good horses and brought us eight miles to Canton, in Fulton County and here we have set up housekeeping in a small log house.

Note: Betsey Niles Breed, the wife of Jonas<sup>6</sup> Breed (Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>) the author of the above Journal, was the daughter of Sands Niles and his wife, Bathsheba Palmer. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted on the first call for troops in Apr.-May 1775; was an Ensign in active service in Gen. Parsons' R.I. Expedition, where he was taken prisoner and held for over three years.

On her mother's side she was descended from Deacon Gershom Palmer of Stonington, as was her husband, Jonas Breed. Her father Sands<sup>5</sup> Niles (Sands<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) was a descendant of Capt. James Sands, whose experiences as a pioneer among the Indians at Block Island, where he lived from 1661 to 1695, are described in Niles' Narratives of King Philip's War by Rev. Samuel Niles, a kinsman. Betsey Niles Breed seems to have inherited much of the pioneer courage and religious spirit of her forebears.

Her grand-daughter, Mrs. Mattie Breed Jones of Hennessey, Oklahoma, to whom we are indebted for a copy of the Journal, tells us that "Betsey Niles Breed had, in a chest, many things from her home in Connecticut, among them a little package of letters and other writings, pinned carefully in a fine lace night-cap with a homespun cap over the fine lace one. Among these keepsakes were her daily writing of the trip, called the "Journal," a book of her poems, which were said to be out of the ordinary, some acrostics and other writings which she requested that all the relatives have an opportunity to read and pass on. They were very dear to her and have proved to be a great pleasure and comfort to me, her grand-daughter."





THE REV. DAVID R. BREED, D.D., LL.D.  
June 10, 1848 - Dec. 11, 1931

David Riddle Breed was born in Pittsburgh on June 10, 1848, the son of George Breed and his wife, Rhoda Ogden Edwards. He was in the seventh generation from Allen Breed, the descent being: Allen<sup>1</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, Shuba<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, David Riddle<sup>7</sup>. In his mother's family there was always a tradition that one son should go into the ministry, and young David showed a marked talent from his earliest years.

He was graduated with the highest honors from Hamilton College in 1867, and from the Auburn Theological Seminary in 1870, and immediately, though only twenty-two years of age, he was made pastor of the House of Hope (Presbyterian) Church, in St. Paul, Minnesota. He moved on, in 1885, to the Church of the Covenant in Chicago, and in 1894 to the First Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh. In 1898 he gave up the active work of a pastorate,--though he continued to preach up to a few years of his death, as supply in many pulpits--and became Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, Church Government, and Elocution in the Western Theological Seminary in Pittsburgh. In 1919, wishing to spend his winters in the more benign climate of Southern California, he was given part-time teaching at the Seminary, as Professor of Homiletics and Evangelism. In December, 1931, he and his daughter Esther started as usual for their winter home near Los Angeles, but Dr. Breed was taken ill on the journey, and died, Dec. 11, 1931, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Dr. Breed was a brilliant and eloquent preacher, very impressive and persuasive in the pulpit, so that his fame traveled far, and he was held in great honor. The list of his honorary degrees, of his publications, and of the learned societies to which he belonged, would be too long for this brief notice. His interests were wide and varied, and he was skillful himself in such things as music, drawing and painting, photography, and many branches of natural and mechanical science.

His success as a teacher, however, was so eminent as almost to eclipse his other great achievements. During all the more than thirty years of his professorships at the Western Theological Seminary, by the power of his personality and scholarship he exerted an ever widening influence. His students described his teaching as vital, life-giving, quickening the whole man. A sense of humor and a youthfulness of spirit unquenched by four score years were no mean adjuncts to his scholarship and religious fervor.

On June 16, 1870, Dr. Breed married Mary Elizabeth Kendall, of Grand Rapids, Michigan, who died a few years before her husband. They had five children, of whom one son, David, died in childhood. The surviving children are: Esther Kendall Breed, of Pittsburgh; Mary





Elizabeth Breed Siviter (Mrs. F. P. Siviter), of Pittsburgh; Maurice Edwards Breed, M.D., of Saint Louis; and Allen Breed, of San Francisco. There are five grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Dr. Mary Bidwell Breed  
East Randolph, New York





## REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL COMMITTEE

This committee has continued its work on the Breed genealogy during the past year. It has had several interesting problems to solve but by corresponding with members and examination of records answers have been found to them. Assistance was given to one member in this case. On the pay roll of the soldiers in King Philip's War (1675) appeared the name "Alwin Breed." The company in which he served was composed of men recruited from Lynn and vicinity. As no Breeds other than the children or grandchildren of our Allen Breed lived about Lynn at that time, the New York Society of Colonial Wars as well as the National Society has accepted the contention of our member, Mr. Lester D. Gardner, of New York, that the Alwin Breed was Allen Breed the second. Consequently all descendants of this Allen are eligible to join any Colonial War Society.

A copy of a deed, dated 1655, from Allen Breed<sup>1</sup> to his son, John, is printed herein. It states that John is the younger son and a minor. As Allen the first came to Lynn in 1630 this John Breed, who died in 1678, is therefore the first one of our family to be born in America. A close scrutiny of ancient documents is invaluable to ascertain important facts. The other deeds show that "Allen" and "Allin" were interchangeable.

Continuing the custom to classify the family under the heading of a grandson of the first Allen, in this number as many of the descendants of Allen the third as are known to us, are printed. Additional names and dates of the present and immediately preceding generation are earnestly solicited. It is believed that all of our members in this line can trace their Breed ancestry from this list. This is important as otherwise the early names and dates would not be easily accessible for that purpose. Whatever has been obtained from members and in other ways is included in this list; but to make it nearer completion requires the active aid and assistance of all. So send in at once to this committee facts to fill in the blanks and to bring it down to date.

The committee desires to offer the suggestion compliance with which will redound in good measure to the benefit of each of you. Cut out from your local newspapers clippings of Breeds and mail them to us. In this way much genealogical material will be collected for future publication in our mimeographs. Some members have already done this voluntarily but all are urged to assist us in this manner.

In conclusion gratitude is expressed to those members who have furnished us with data. Members are also asked to send us all genealogical dates and names found in family documents or known to the older ones. If this is done much valuable information will be preserved to posterity.

John Breed Newhall  
Chairman





DESCENDANTS OF ALLEN<sup>3</sup> BREED

## 1

1. ALLEN<sup>3</sup> BREED (Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>) b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1660; married, May 22, 1684, at Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Ballard, daughter of William<sup>2</sup> and Rebecca Ballard, and grand-daughter of William<sup>1</sup> Ballard (1603-1639) and his wife Elizabeth (b. ab't 1607) who married (2) William<sup>1</sup> Knight of Salem (d. 1655) and (3) in 1658, Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed of Lynn. Allen<sup>3</sup> Breed was a yeoman and wheelwright, and lived in Lynn, where he died Dec. 27, 1730. His widow Elizabeth was buried there on 26; 5mo. 1743.

Children (Fourth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 2. <u>Nathaniel</u> | b. Aug. 24, 1685    |
| 3. <u>Elizabeth</u> | b. Jan. 24, 1687-8  |
| 4. <u>John</u>      | b. Oct. 10, 1689    |
| 5. <u>Mary</u>      | b. March 21, 1691-2 |
| 6. <u>Rebecca</u>   | b. Jan. 26, 1694-5  |
| 7. <u>Hepsibah</u>  | b. June 19, 1697    |
| 8. <u>Josiah</u>    | b. Jan. 2, 1700-1   |

## 2

(CAPT.) NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1685; married (at Second Church, Boston, by Cotton Mather) on March 31, 1708-9, Sarah Davis, d. March 5, 1739-40, ae. 54 years. 10 mos. (gr-stone Copp's Hill, Boston). She was a descendant of George<sup>1</sup> Davis, a blacksmith and ship-owner of Boston, and his wife Barbara (who married (2) John Brimblecom and (3) Thomas<sup>1</sup> Chadwell of Lynn). He married (2) Sept. 22, 1741, Deliverance<sup>4</sup> Courser, b. Oct. 14, 1704 (John<sup>2-3</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) who died before date of husband's will, Nov. 22, 1760, when he bequeaths all wearing apparel "of my late wife, Deliverance to daughter Anna." In this will, allowed Oct. 2, 1761, he leaves the balance of his estate to his four children, Nathaniel, William, Elizabeth and Anne, equally. On Aug. 2, 1765 at the time of the division of his estate the heirs are listed as follows: to daughter Anna Darracott, son Nathaniel, deceased, son William, deceased, and daughter Elizabeth Richardson.

He was a mariner. He is also described in documents as a baker.

Children (Fifth Generation)

- |                      |         |  |
|----------------------|---------|--|
| 9. Josiah            | } twins | b. Jan. 9, 1709 (bp. Jan. 15, 1709-10) |
| 10. Mary             |         |  |
| 11. <u>Nathaniel</u> |         | b. July 23, 1713 (bp. July 26)         |
| 12. <u>William</u>   |         | b. May 10, 1719 (bp. May 20)           |
| 13. Allen            | } twins | b. Aug. 5, 1717 (bp. Aug. 11, 1717)    |
| 14. Sarah            |         |  |
| 15. Allen            |         | b. Aug. 23, 1721 (bp. Aug. 27)         |
| 16. Sarah            | } twins | b. June 28, 1723 (bp. June 30)         |
| 17. Elizabeth        |         |  |
|                      |         | b. " " " " Mar. July 6, 1749,          |
|                      |         | Richard Richardson                     |
| 18. John             |         | b. Aug. 24, 1728 (bp. Aug. 28)         |





By 2nd wife,  
19. Anna (or Hannah) b. June 30, 1745; Mar. April 7, 1763, William  
Darracott

3

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 24, 1687-8; m. (int.)  
Dec. 2, 1716, Samuel<sup>3</sup> Witt of Marlboro, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1691, son  
of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Witt and grandson of John Witt and  
wife Sarah. She d. May 22, 1754. He married (2) Mrs. Susanna (Mar-  
rett) Peirce, and d. Sept. 29, 1779. He represented the town of  
Marlboro in the General Court for 23 yrs.: called "Deputy."

Children (Fifth Generation)

Surname WITT

20. (Capt.) Samuel b. Mar. 24, 1717-8; m. (when 63 yrs. of age)  
Sarah Goodale.  
21. Abigail b. July 6, 1721; m. Jan. 27, 1748, Jason Bigelow,  
Res. N. Brookfield.  
22. Josiah b. Mar. 26, 1724; m. Elizabeth Eames.

4

JOHN<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1689; m. Jan. 2, 1717-8,  
Lydia Gott of Wenham, Mass., b. March 17, 1698-9, dau. of John<sup>3</sup> and  
Rebecca (Tarbox) Gott. He was a yeoman and coaster and lived in  
Lynn, where he died Apr. 16, 1774, ae. 84 yrs. She died, his widow,  
Aug. 1, 1789, ae. 90 yrs. 4 mos. 3 ds., in Lynn, Mass.

Children (Fifth Generation)

25. Allen b. Oct. 26, 1718; d. Aug. 23, 1757, ae. 38 yrs.  
26. John b. Sept. 13, 1720.  
27. Nathaniel b. July 22, 1728.  
28. Josiah b. Dec. 16, 1731.  
29. Deliverance b. Oct. 17, 1736.  
30. ?Joseph b. ab't 1739. (Enl. at age of 17, cert. at Boston,  
May 7, 1756. In Fort Wm. Henry, Oct., 1756,  
Mass. Col. Archives. Adm. of estate of Joseph  
Breed, Jr., granted to mother Lydia, Dec. 20, 1758,  
Ebenezer Kent and Joseph Miller, Sureties.)

5

MARY<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., March 21, 1691-2; m. in Lynn, Mass.  
(int.) Nov. 20, 1713, Daniel Newhall, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 6, 1690-1,  
son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Susanna (Farrar) Newhall. He died in Lynn, Mass.,  
Nov. 4, 1752, and she died, his widow, on Jan. 1, 1775, leaving ac-  
cording to notice in the Essex Gazette "11 children, 66 grandchild-  
dren, 32 great grandchildren, in all, 109."











## Children (Fifth Generation) b. in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname LEWIS

50. John b. Oct. 16, 1724; m. 1748, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Newhall  
Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2-1</sup>)
51. Sarah b. Oct. 25, 1726; m. 1746, John Newhall, son of John & Lydia.
52. Lydia b. Aug. 1, 1729; m. 1748, Samuel Ingalls, Jr.
53. Nathan b. Oct. 30, 1731; m. 1757, Abigail Blaney.
54. Joseph b. Mar. 15, 1733-4; m. 1765, Sarah Ingalls.
55. Elizabeth b. July 18, 1726; m. 1758, Elezer Collins Ingalls.

11

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. July 23, 1713, m. in Boston, Mass. (by Rev. Joshua Gee) Jan. 12, 1737, Elizabeth Whittemore, b. June 24, 1716, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hicks) Whittemore. He was a baker and also a mariner, and lived in Boston. He died before April 30, 1744, when his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix of his estate. She m. (2) on Jan. 4, 1749 (his 2nd wife) Anthony Sigourney who died in 1761. She died May 18, 1804, ae. 88 years. at Oxford, Mass.

## Children (Sixth Generation) bp. at 2nd Church, Boston, Mass.

56. Nathaniel b. Sept. 16, 1741
57. Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1743. (Her mother, Elizabeth Sigourney was appointed guardian for her on Feb. 18, 1763.) She was probably the Elizabeth Breed of Sutton, Mass.; who married at Oxford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1778, David Dana Town (1st w.) and resided at Dedham, Mass.

12

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. May 20, 1719; m. Oct. 20, 1743, (by Rev. Joseph Sewell) Susanna Barrington, bp. Aug. 20, 1721 at Second Church in Boston, Mass. He was deceased in Aug. 1765 when the estate of his father Capt. Nathaniel Breed was divided.

## Children (Sixth Generation)

60. Susanna b. Nov. 2, 1744; m. Jan. 27, 1763, in Boston, Mass.  
John Chandler.
61. Sarah b. m. June 19, 1766, " " "  
Seth Webber.
62. William b. ab't 1750.

26

JOHN<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1720; m. Lynn, June 13, 1743, Jane Newhall, b. Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1721, dau. of Capt. Elisha and Jane (Breed) Newhall, and grand-daughter of Ensign Joseph and Sarah (Farrington) Breed. He died July 25, 1780 and his widow removed to New Ipswich, N. H. where she died in 1790. They lived in Concord, Mass. and removed from there to New Ipswich in 1764 and settled on a farm near the State line. He was a Minute-Man at the Lexington Alarm.





## Children (Sixth Generation) born in Concord, Mass.

75. Allen b. Jan. 19, 1744.  
 76. Rebecca b. Sept. 25, 1745; m. (3rd w.) Peter Shattuck of  
 New Ipswich.  
 77. Lydia b. Sept. 2, 1747.  
 78. John b. Aug. 28, 1749.  
 79. Jane b. June 23, 1751.  
 80. Susanna b. Apr. 24, 1753.  
 81. Elisha Newhall b. Apr. 20, 1755.  
 82. Martha b. Oct. 9, 1758.  
 83. Timna b. Mar. 19, 1762; m. Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 2,  
 1802, Samuel Evans.  
 84. Deliverance b. Mar. 24, 1764; d. 1816.

27

(DR.) NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> BREED

For account of him and his descendants see B. F. A. publications,  
 year 1931, Vol. 10, pp. 371-404.

28

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 16, 1731; m. (1) Lynn, Dec.  
 18, 1755, Mary Breed, b. Lynn, Jan. 6, 1733, dau. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and  
 Susanna (Newhall) Breed; and grand-daughter of Ensign Joseph and  
 Sarah (Farrington) Breed. She died May 7, 1767. He m. (2) June 30,  
 1768, Hannah Bacheller, b. Lynn, Jan. 1, 1728, dau. of Henry and  
 Hannah (Stocker) Bacheller. He d. Dec. 12, 1790. He was a Minute-  
 Man and was taken prisoner in the Battle of Lexington.

## Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

## By first wife:

90. Mehitable b. Jan. 8, 1757.  
 91. Allen b. July 14, 1759.  
 92. Nathaniel b. Aug. 20, 1761; m. Jaffrey, N. H. Susanna Davis of  
 Bedford, Mass. Enlisted from Ashburnham, N. H. in  
 Amer. Rev. Served in Continental Army for 6 months,  
 1780. Son Nathaniel Breed of Mt. Holly, Vt. m.  
 Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1819, Polly Pratt.  
 93. Charles b. Aug. 20, 1761, (twin to Nathaniel)  
 94. Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1764.

## By second wife:

95. Mary b. Apr. 29, 1772.

29

DELIVERANCE<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 17, 1736; m. Oct. 24,  
 1758., Lynn; William Haskell of Marblehead, bp. Dec. 28, 1729, son of  
 Ambrose and (1st) wife Anna (Richardson) Haskell. She died Mar. 22,  
 1764 in her 28th year.





## Children (Sixth Generation)

## Surname HASKELL

98. Mary b. m. 1789, Joseph Breed (No. 94, Supra)

35

ALLEN<sup>5</sup> NEWHALL, b. 1726; married at Lynn, Mass. on March 29, 1750, Love Breed, daughter of Allen<sup>4</sup> Breed (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>, Allen<sup>1</sup>) and his wife Huldah Newhall. She was born Aug. 16, 1731 and died Nov. 10, 1774, in Lynn, where he died Sept. 27, 1781.

## Children (Sixth Generation)

## Surname NEWHALL

100. Allen b. Jan. 26, 1751, Medford, Mass.  
 111. Charles b. Feb. 5, 1752, Lynn; m. (1) 1776, Mary Lewis (2) 1781, Lois Newhall. He served in the Amer. Revolution.  
 112. Sarah b. bef. 1756; m. (2nd w.) 1774, William Ramsdell of Salem. He served in the Amer. Revolution.  
 113. Love bp. May 21, 1758; m. Jesse Rhodes. He served in the Amer. Revolution.  
 114. Mary b. May 16, 1760; m. 1786, Garland Chamberlain of Boston. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.  
 115. Daniel Allen Breed, bp. June 13, 1756; m. 1789, Sarah Mansfield, dau. of Col. John. He served in the Amer. Rev.

62

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. ab't 1750; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1771, at Boston, Mass., Mary (called "Polly") Warland, who d. Dec. 25, 1775, at Concord, Mass., ae 25 yrs. He m. (2) Nov. 4, 1780, Hannah Wells, b. ab't 1755; and d. June 11, 1803, ae 48 yrs. She was a younger sister of Elizabeth Wells, the second wife of Samuel Adams, the Patriot, and her brother, Capt. Thomas Wells married Samuel Adams' only daughter, Hannah. They were the children of Francis Wells, Esq. of Cambridge Farms, an English merchant who settled in Boston. Mrs. Elizabeth (Wells) Adams left a bequest of money to Mr. William Breed "to buy a ring." William Breed married (3) July 22, 1804, Rebecca Warland. He died Sept. 5, 1817, aged 67 yrs. His wife Rebecca survived him, and died, his widow, Apr. 10, 1825, ae 67 yrs. William Breed was a baker, and resided in Boston and in Weston, Mass. He served in the Revolution from Boston and Hopkinton, Mass.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

116. Mary b. 1774; d. Aug. 26, 1802, ae 28 yrs. at Weston, Mass.  
 117. Joseph b. Dec. 1775; d. Jan. 17, 1776, ae 6 weeks.





## Children (Fifth Generation)

## Surname NEWHALL

31. Jacob b. Living in Nov. 1752.  
 32. Josiah b. 1717; d. Oct. 29, 1789, Lynnfield; m. 1740,  
 Hannah Newhall  
 33. Elizabeth b. Living Nov., 1752  
 34. Jemima b. " " "  
 35. Allen b. 1726, m. Love Breed.  
 36. Daniel b. m. Miriam Witt, dau. of Ebenezer &  
 Rebecca (Breed) Witt. Res. Brookfield. d. Dec.  
 30, 1756.

## Children

- 36A Ebenezer, b. 1745, Colonel in the Amer. Rev.  
 36B Joseph, b. 1747, m. 1780, Ruth Wright.  
 36C Jonas, b. 1749, m. (1) Azubah Bartlett  
 m. (2) 1811, Sarah Dorr.  
 36D Daniel, b. 1754, m. 1782, Esther Warren.  
 37. Nathaniel b. Sept. 19, 1719, m. 1755, Abigail Aborn. Res.  
 Windsor, Conn.  
 38. Joseph b. 1723; m. 1757, Ruth Bancroft  
 39. Mary b. m. 1751, Robert Mansfield (1729-  
 1795)  
 40. Rebecca b. m. 1749, Joseph Jenks of Medford.

## 6

REBECCA<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1694-5; m. (int.) Sept. 30, 1715, Ebenezer Witt, b. Lynn, Aug. 8, 1693, son of John and Elizabeth (Baker) Witt. They removed to Brookfield, Mass. as early as 1736, where he died, July 5, 1781. They were among the early settlers in the North Parish, where he was prominent in town affairs. A great reader, especially in Theology. She died, his widow, March 1, 1784, in her 90th year.

## Child (Fifth Generation)

## Surname WITT

42. Miriam b. m. (1) Daniel Newhall (No. 36,  
 supra)  
 m. (2) Amos Hamilton.

## 7

HEPSIBAH<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1697; m. June 8, 1723-4 at Lynn, Edmund Lewis, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 9, 1695, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Brewer) Lewis. She died 1756 (bur. Mar. 16) and he m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Prince) Fuller, wid. of Capt. John Fuller.











155. Allen b. Jan. 20, 1792.  
 156. Rachel b. Feb. 8, 1794.  
 157. Hannah b. Dec. 14, 1795.  
 158. Ira b. Dec. 23, 1797; d. Greenbush, N.Y.; unmar-  
 ried.  
 159. George W. b. Jan. 14, 1800; unmar. Went South & was  
 never heard from.  
 160. Harriet b. Feb. 28, 1802.  
 161. Lucretia b. July 15, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1805, Weston, Vt.  
 162. Reuben Taylor b. July 28, 1806.

## 93

CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 30, 1761 (twin to Nathaniel); m. Nov. 1, 1789 at Lynn, Mass., Tamer Cheever. He lived in Lynn and in Chester, N. H. His name was on a return list of men who served from the town of Chester, N. H. in the Revolution. He died in Lynn, Feb. 14, 1809.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

163. Mary b. Aug. 25, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1795.  
 164. Lydia b. Aug. 3, 1792; m. Sept. 9, 1810, Joseph Brown,  
 Jr.  
 165. Daniel Cheever b. Aug. 17, 1794  
 166. Nathaniel b. Sept. 2, 1796; m. 1818, Mary Fearn

## 94 &amp; 98

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. March 29, 1764, Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1789, when of Packersfield, N. H., Mary Haskell, dau. of William and Deliverance (Breed) Haskell. He was a blacksmith and yeoman, and lived in Lynn. He died Dec. 26, 1806 in Lynn, where she died, his widow, Feb. 2, 1817.

Children (Seventh Generation) all mentioned in will of father signed Nov. 15, 1806 and prob. Jan. 20 following.

170. John b. Nov. 24, 1789; d. Apr. 9, 1846, in Lynn, Mass.  
 m.  
 170A. Son John who m. Dec. 4, 1845 Abby Phillips, b. Sanford, Me., who had a daughter  
 170B. Abbie Maria<sup>9</sup> Breed, b. May 31, 1848, d. Apr. 20, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1868, Warren M. Kimball of Lynn.  
 171. Josiah b. March 27, 1791  
 172. Deliverance b. July 13, 1793.  
 173. Haskell b. Jan. 2, 1796; d. Apr. 20, 1796, ae 3 mos.  
 174. Haskell b. Living in 1806.

## 95

MARY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Lynn, Mass., April 29, 1772; m. (int.) Lynn, April 7, 1799, Elijah Downing, Esq., b. Lynn, Feb. 10, 1777, son of Caleb and Sarah (Coats) Downing. She died Nov. 17, 1813 and he





married (2) on July 5, 1814, Clarisse Jacobs. He died Aug. 14, 1838, at 61 years.

### Children (Seventh Generation)

#### Surname DOWNING

175. Polly b. Feb. 11, 1800; d. in infancy.  
 176. Eliza b. Apr. 15, 1801; " " "  
 177. Eliza b. May 26, 1803; d. y. "  
 178. Mary b. Oct. 18, 1804; " "  
 179. Mary b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. 1830, James Pool, Jr.  
 She d. Feb. 26, 1832.  
 180. Elijah b. Apr. 19, 1810; d. in inf.  
 181. (Rev.) Joshua Wells b. Mar. 5, 1813; m. 1838 Mary Ann Mudge. He  
 d. July 16, 1839.

119

JOHN<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 1, 1769; m. Nov. 16, 1797 at New Ipswich Abiah Lamson, b. June 2, 1777. He was a farmer and lived on the farm next to his father in New Ipswich. They resided later in Unity, N. H. He died June 28, 1807 and she survived him until the 14th of April following.

### Children (Eighth Generation)

182. Abiah b. Aug. 17, 1798; m-----Breed (acc. to descendants)  
 d. Sept. 1, 1883. Res. in Ashby and New Ipswich.  
 She was the last of the name to be buried in town.  
 303. Son, Isaac Thompson Breed, b. Sept. 11, 1827, Ashby,  
 Mass.  
 184. John b. June 8, 1800; d. Hancock, N. H., Aug. 30, 1858.  
 185. Moses b. Mar. 12, 1802.  
 186. Daniel b. Apr. 8, 1804 in New Ipswich, N. H.  
 187. Susan b. Mar. 10, 1807.  
 188. Allen (?)

120

ELISHA NEWHALL<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 30, 1771; (bp. Apr. 26, 1772) m. at Ashby, Mass., Apr. 14, 1801, Rebecca Jacquith, b. Ashby, Mass., May, 1779 and died Oct. 14, 1806. He died March 6, 1802.

### Child (Eighth Generation)

189. Elisha Newhall b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. Sept. 20, 1805.

122

ALLEN<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 8, 1774; m. at Littleton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1797, by Rev. Edmund Foster, Esther Lamson of Littleton, Mass., b. 1767 and died in 1853. He died March 8, 1849.





## Children (Eighth Generation)

195. Esther b. Sept. 24, 1797, Littleton, Mass.  
 196. Hulda b. May 25, 1799, Alstead, N. H.  
 197. Persis b. Oct. 1, 1803 " " " , d. 1805  
 198. Allen b. 1804 " " " , d. 1805  
 199. Jerusha b. 1806 " " "  
 200. Leonard b. Mar. 26, 1809, Reading, Vermont  
 201. Joseph Gilbert b. July 11, 1811 " " ; never married.  
 202. Lucy b. 1813 " "  
 203. Lydia b.  
 204. Harriet b.  
 205. Mary b.

124

ENOCH<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. New Ipswich, N. H., April 2, 1780; m. Dec. 29, 1807, Sarah Wetherbee, b. June 29, 1840 at Rindge, N. H., dau. of John and Susanna (Page) Wetherbee of Rindge. They resided at Rindge, where he died June 26, 1811. His widow married (2) Deac. Adin Cummings of Rindge, N. H. and died June 29, 1840.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

206. Joseph Baxter b. Nov. 27, 1808, Rindge, N. H.  
 207. Miranda b. 1810 " " " , d. y.

150

JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N. H., April 25, 1782; m. at Nelson, May 2, 1806, Sarah Ann Baker, b. Marlboro, Mass., June 5, 1785, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Temple) Baker of Marlboro, Mass. They resided in Weston, Vt. and in Salem, Mass. He died in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1855, and his widow died in E. Cambridge, Mass., March 4, 1865, at 81 years, 10 mo. 10 ds. He served in the War of 1812 from Salem as a driver in the Artillery Co. in 1814.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

210. Lucius Hubbard b. Feb. 28, 1809, Weston, Vt.  
 211. Sarah Ann b. Aug. 3, 1812, Salem, Mass.  
 212. Josiah b. Aug. 2, 1814 " "  
 213. Thomas Baker b. Jan. 17, 1816, d. March 25, 1816.  
 214. Ann Lucy b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. Sept. 16, 1898 at Mason, N. H.; m. George Watson. Res. Cambridge, Mass. They have no children.

151

MEHITABLE<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Nelson, N. H., Dec. 8, 1783; married, Nov. 28, 1805, Rufus Breed, b. April 24, 1785, son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Day) Breed and grandson of Dr. Nathaniel Breed of Nelson, N. H. They removed to Hope, Hamilton Co. N. Y.; thence to Spafford,





he was a prominent member in the Baptist Church. He served as Corporal in the Revolutionary War. She died, Feb. 29, 1804. He married a 2nd and 3rd time and died in Lynn, Oct. 21, 1833.

Children (Seventh Generation) b. in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BACHELLER

139. Lucy b. Sept. 23, 1783; unmar. in 1833.  
 140. Jonathan b. Nov. 22, 1785; Postmaster in Lynn over 20 yrs.; & Deacon.  
 141. Lydia Breed b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. Apr. 5, 1814, Benjamin Oliver, b. May 16, 1782.  
 142. Samuel b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. July 18, 1803.  
 143. Josiah b. June 24, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1795.  
 144. Mehitable b. Aug. 22, 1796; d. Sept. 1833; m. 1819, Equality Weston of Boston.  
 145. Sarah b. June 22, 1798; m. June 18, 1821, Nathaniel Peck.  
 145A Dau. Sarah Johnson Peck, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1824, m. Nov. 26, 1848, Alexander Ellis of Woburn, Mass.  
 145AA They had a daughter, Charlotte Woodbury Ellis, b. July 12, 1861, Woburn, Mass.; m. Harris Wheaton Deans. Res. McAllen, Texas,  
 145AB and a son Fred Ellis, whose dau. Maud, m. W. A. Bonnet who were the parents of Dr. Edith Marguerite Bonnet, b. Nov. 7, 1897, Eagle Pass, Texas. Res. San Antonio, Texas.  
 146. Samuel b. June, 1802; d. Sept. 1833.

91

ALLEN<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1759; m. at New Ipswich, N. H. July, 1781, Lucy Taylor, b. Jan. 10, 1762, dau. of Reuben and Lucy (Kendall) Taylor of Dunstable and New Ipswich. He was a carpenter and builder, and spent several years in Nelson, N. H. helping to erect their meeting house, and also lived for a time in Andover, Vt. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from New Ipswich, and served throughout the War. The family removed, in 1806, to Fultonville, N. Y. where Lucy, the wife and mother died, March 23, 1825. It has been stated by a descendant that she is buried in Mayfield, N. Y. Allen<sup>6</sup> spent the remainder of his life with his daughter Mehitable who lived in Hope, Hamilton Co. and later in Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y. where he died April 2, 1842. He served throughout the Rev. War and was pensioned in 1833.

Children (Seventh Generation)

150. Josiah b. Apr. 25, 1782.  
 151. Mehitable b. Dec. 8, 1783.  
 152. Lucy b. Dec. 17, 1785, Andover, Vt.; m. 1814, Asa Parker.  
 153. Mary b. May 20, 1789.  
 154. Parmelia (Milly) b. Feb. 28, 1790; m. John Bryant. She d. Charlestown, Mass.





ALLEN<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 20, 1792; m. at New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 22, 1815, Johanna Pratt, b. New Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1793; dau. of Phineas and Joanna (Bucknam) Pratt. In 1819 they moved to Stamford, Conn. and in 1822 to New Hope, Pa., where he became engaged in the bakery business. He died in Good Hope, Pa., March 13, 1827, and his widow died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1878.

Children (Eighth Generation)

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 232. (Rev.) <u>William Pratt</u> | b. Aug. 23, 1816.                   |
| 233. <u>Phineas Allen</u>        | b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. July 15, 1829. |
| 234. <u>Harriet Newell</u>       | b. Nov. 13, 1819.                   |
| 235. <u>John Barnard</u>         | b. Dec. 28, 1821.                   |
| 236. <u>Catherine</u>            | b. Jan. 12, 1824.                   |
| 237. <u>Lucinda P.</u>           | b. Aug. 30, 1826; d. Feb. 17, 1827. |

RACHEL<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. at Greenbush, N. Y., March 16, 1817, Benjamin Gibbs Wood, b. May 20, 1792, son of Benjamin and Tamar (Warner) Wood. They lived in Greenbush, N. Y., where he died Dec. 11, 1841. She died Oct. 1, 1888.

Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname WOOD

- |              |  |
|--------------|--|
| 238. Glen    | b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. (1) 1847, Maria Lounsbury; m. (2) Philomela C. Bascom of Newport, N. H. m. (3) Mrs. Jennie L. Wells of Buxton, Me. |
| 239. Lucy    | b. Feb. 18, 1820; m. 1841, Allen Butler (1818-1896), d. Mar. 19, 1895.   |
| 240. Sarah   | b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1822.  |
| 241. Reuben  | b. Dec. 10, 1823; m. 1849, Sylvia Elizabeth Jordan.  |
| 242. Harriet | b. 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1831.  |
| 243. Laura   | b. 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1832.   |
| 244. Oliver  | b. Apr. 17, 1831.  |
| 245. Ira     | b. May 18, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1886; m. ----- Albany, N. Y.   |
| 246. George  | b. May , 1837; d. March, 1838.   |

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 14, 1795; married at Andover, Vt., Sept. 1816, Jonas Parker, b. in 1796, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Swan) Parker. She died at Coxackie, N. Y. in 1856 and he died in 1875.

Children (Eighth Generation) Probably incomplete.

Surname PARKER

- |                |  |
|----------------|--|
| 247. Lettie C. | b. 1821; m. 1850, Edward Brosseau, 1819-1916.<br>Dau. Hannah P. Brosseau, b. St. Phillips, Quebec. |
|----------------|--|





248. Byron b. 1830; m. 1854, Mary L. Hallenbeck, b. 1833.  
 Among their children were daughters  
 A. Mary Parker, b. Hudson, N. Y.  
 B. Grace " b. " " " , m. Elbert  
 Payne.
249. Dau. b. ; m. John Bryant.

160

HARRIET<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 28, 1802; married, Feb. 14, 1826, Jonas Whiting, b. Oct. 8, 1801. They lived in Greenbush, N. Y. He died about 1880, and she lived to be over 90 years old.

## Children (Eighth Generation)

## Surname WHITING

260. James Edwin b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1827.  
 261. Charles Byron b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. 1855, Sarah E. Fairchild.  
 262. Albert Alden b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Aug. 10, 1830.  
 263. John Chester b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1834.  
 264. Mary Ann b. May 27, 1834; d. May 28, 1876; m. Frederick Carr.  
 265. George Winslow b. Mar. 1, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1854.  
 266. Harriet Jane b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1838.  
 267. Martha Louise b. July 4, 1839; m. July 13, 1864, Sterling Burton.  
 267A. Dau. Charlotte Whiting Burton, b. July 16, 1883 at Greenbush, N. Y.; m. W. Arthur Countryman, Jr. Res. Hartford, Conn.  
 268. Helen Emma b. June 30, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1848.  
 269. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Feb. 6, 1845; d. March 6, 1882.

162

REUBEN TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. July 28, 1806; m. (1) Mrs. Purlina M. (Patchen) Prindle, widow of Moses Prindle. She died Oct. 27, 1861, aged 61 years. He m. (2) Mrs. Juliette (Legg) Rathbone, who died June 6, 1899, ae. 78 years. They lived in Borodino, Onondaga Co. N. Y.

Child (Eighth Generation) There were probably others.

270. Helen b. m. Edwin Johnson, son of Jonathan and Esther (Woodworth) Johnson. Their son Grove Johnson resided in Spajford, N. Y.

171

JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. March 27, 1791; m. Nov. 14, 1819, Jane Gregg, b. Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 12, 1799, dau. of John and Mary Gregg of Londonderry. They lived in Lynn, Mass.





## Children (Eighth Generation)

280. Mary Jane	b. Feb. 29, 1820, Lynn.
281. Josiah	b. Aug. 29, 1821, "
282. Polina	b. Aug. 8, 1823, "
283. Lucinda	b. Jan. 18, 1825, "
284. Sarah Ann	b. Oct. 20, 1826, "
285. Almira	b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1829, Lynn.
286. Almira	b. Jan. 27, 1830, Lynn.
287. <u>Amanda Malvina</u>	b. May 14, 1832, "
288. <u>Juliaett, A.</u>	b. Mar. 17, 1836, "
289. Arabel	b. May 29, 1838, "
290. Clarissa E.	b. Oct. 1, 1840, "
290A. Henry Granville	b. May 18, 1844, "
290B. John	b.
290C. Frank	b.
290D. Elbridge	b.

172

DELIVERANCE<sup>7</sup> BREED, b. July 13, 1793; m. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 13, 1812, Joseph Skinner, b. Lynn, Dec. 18, 1789, son of William and Peggy (Collins) Skinner. They lived in Lynn.

## Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

## Surname SKINNER

291. Mary Ann	b. Dec. 16, 1812; m. 1832, Francis S. Newhall.
292. Joseph Breed	b. Jan. 16, 1815; m. 1839, Eunice L. Slocum.
293. Martha Jane	b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. 1835, Nathan P. Boynton.
294. Mehitable B.	b. May 5, 1819; m. Joel Hodgkins.
295. Margaret	b. July 28, 1821; m. John G. Twisden.
296. Lois	b. July 3, 1824.
297. Warren	b. Nov. 9, 1827.
298. Alfred	b. Sept. 3, 1830.
299. Daniel Chessman	b. Sept. 2, 1833.
300. Emeline Haskell	} twins, b. Apr. 11, 1836.
301. Nathan Boynton	

185

MOSES<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. March 12, 1802; married Sarah Lander and they lived in Brattleboro, Vt.

Child (Ninth Generation) There were probably others.

305. John Allen b. Feb. 28, 1824, Brattleboro, Vt.

195

ESTHER<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Littleton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1797; married Selah Wilkins and they settled in Rutland, Vt. She died in 1864 or 5.





## Children (Ninth Generation)

## Surname WILKINS

315. Hosea b.  
 316. Clark b.  
 317. Charles b.  
 318. George A. b. m. Feb. 5, 1851, Jane R. Wilkins, both of  
 Mendon.  
 319. Albert b.

196

HULDA<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Alstead, N. H., May 25, 1799; married Timothy Nichols, and they settled in Windsor, Vt. She died in Alstead, N.H. in 1840.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

## Surname NICHOLS

320. Allen B. b. m. (1) Catherine Hutchinson, m. (2) 1848,  
 Louisa A.  
 321. Tarbel b.  
 322. John b.

199

JERUSAHA<sup>3</sup> BREED, b. 1806; married at Reading, Vt., Jan. 8, 1827, Augustus Latimer Bissell. They settled in Rutland, Vt. She died in 1867.

## Children (Ninth Generation) born in Rutland, Vt.

## Surname BISSELL

325. Mary b. 1833; d. 1894, Kenosha, Wis.; m. Truman Partridge.  
 326. Leonard A. b. d. in " " ; m. Emma -----  
 327. John b. d. " Ashtabula, Ohio. Never married.  
 328. Emily Rebecca b. d. " Kenosha, Wis.; m. Lysander Miller.  
 329. Walter b. d. in early manhood.  
 330. Julia Elizabeth b. March 5, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1906 at Rutland, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1864, William Henry Davis (1838-1924).  
 330A. Daughters Lillian Emily Davis, b. Feb. 28, 1869, m. Oct. 24, 1888, Philip Henry Brehmer.  
 330B. & Mary Bissell Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Seymour Billings.  
 331. Allen Breed b. m. Loretta Waterhouse; d. Cleveland, Ohio.  
 331A. Daughter, E. Gertrude Bissell, b. June 2, 1864, m. James Price. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.





LEONARD<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Reading, Vt., March 26, 1809; married, Dec. 28, 1833, Maria Clark, b. Wethersfield, Vt., April 4, 1810. She died July 3, 1897 and he died Jan. 15, 1899.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Pittsfield, Vt.

332. Lucy b. Oct. 28, 1834.  
 333. Augustus L. b. July 8, 1836.  
 334. Mary E. b. Mar. 12, 1839.  
 335. William H. b. May 20, 1841.  
 336. Esther A. b. Dec. 1844; d. July 11, 1854.  
 337. Clark W. b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 23, 1885 Helen May Martin.  
 (No children).  
 338. Jane Luella b. Sept. 5, 1849.  
 339. Kilon C. b. 1851; d. July 13, 1854.  
 340. Julia A. b. June 21, 1856.

LUCY<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. 1813, at Reading, Vt.; married George Aaron Bissell, b. Bridgewater, Vt., May 28, 1806, son of Rodney and Betsey (Avery) Bissell. He died in Rutland, Vt. March 10, 1890.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname BISSELL

341. Ann b. m. Thomas  
 342. Justin b. d. y.  
 343. Emma b.  
 344. Aaron George b. June 19, 1839, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Eunice Long.  
 345. Addie b.  
 346. Althea b.  
 347. Augustus b.

(DEAC.) JOSEPH BAXTER<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Rindge, N. H., Nov. 27, 1808; m. at Rindge, June 6, 1833, Mary Wilson, b. Jan. 2, 1808 at New Ipswich, N. H., dau. of Supply and Sally (Scripture) Wilson of New Ipswich. They lived in Rindge where he was a merchant. He died in Rindge Sept. 23, 1864 and she died in Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869.

Children (Ninth Generation)

348. Mary Elizabeth b. June 8, 1834; m. Jan. 12, 1860, John C. Spencer of Rock Island, Ill.; Res. Geneseo, Ill.  
 349. Martha } twins b. & d. June 8, 1834.  
 349a. Jane }  
 350. Sarah Miranda b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1835.  
 351. Miranda b. Oct. 10, 1836.





352. Harriet Wilson b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1839.  
 353. Augustus Baxter b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. May 31, 1863, while in  
 service in the Civil War.  
 354. George Henry b. May 28, 1844.

210

(CAPT.) LUCIUS HUBBARD<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 28, 1809, at Weston, Vt.;  
 m. Apr. 3, 1839, Rebecca Stacey, b. March 23, 1810, dau. of Samuel  
 and Hannah (Vinton) Stacey. He was a ship master and they lived in  
 Salem, Mass. He died in New Orleans, May 12, 1845 and she died, his  
 widow, Oct. 7, 1884.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

355. Rebecca Stacey b. Jan. 15, 1841.  
 356. Hubbard b. Jan. 27, 1844.

211

SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1812; m. May 28,  
 1834, at Salem, Francis Henry Tufts, son of Henry Tufts. He died in  
 E. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886 and she died, his widow, March 16,  
 1906 at the home of her son George in Templeton, Mass.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

## Surname TUFTS.

357. Francis Henry b. Oct. 17, 1835, Salem, Mass.; d. 1908, unmar.  
 358. Helen Miranda Allen b. Feb. 24, 1838, Boston; m. Philip Atwood.  
 359. Hubbard Breed b. Jan. 21, 1840, E. Cambridge; d. unmar.  
 360. Nancy Maria b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. Hiram Stevens.  
 361. Albert b. May 1, 1844; m. Cassie Black of E. Cambridge.  
 362. Eben Turrell b. Apr. 11, 1846; d. unmar.  
 363. Lucy Augusta b. Apr. 14, 1848; d. in inf.  
 364. Sarah Augusta b. May 3, 1850; d. in Somerville, Mass.; m.  
 Charles Davis.  
 365. George b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Apr. 27, 1887; Mary Morgan  
 of Beverly, Mass. Res. Templeton, Mass.  
 365A. Dau. Bessie Breed Tufts, b. July 18, 1888, mar.  
 Oct. 18, 1911, Charles Robert Dewey. Res. Gardner,  
 Mass.  
 366. Mary Turrell b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Frank Chase.

212

JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 2, 1814, Salem, Mass.; m. May 21, 1834,  
 at Salem, Hannah E. Cook, b. May 15, 1812. He was a member of the  
 firm of Breed & Dow coopers in Boston. He died in Charlestown, Mass.,  
 Aug. 9, 1870. His widow died in Colorado, Aug. 20, 1880.





## Children (Ninth Generation)

367. George Tufts b. Oct. 20, 1835.  
 368. Josiah Granville b. Dec. 17, 1841.  
 369. Louisa Wells b. Dec. 2, 1843.  
 370. William Green b. July 27, 1849; d. Aug. 18, 1851.  
 371. Joseph Green b. Aug. 6, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1849.  
 372. Frederick b. Apr. 8, 1852.

232

2

(REV.) WILLIAM PRATT<sup>8</sup> BREED, DD., b. Greenbush, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1816; m. at New Hope, Pa. on Sept. 14, 1847, Rebecca Sharp Murray, b. Nov. 17, 1820. He was graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1843, and from Union Theological Seminary in 1847. He preached in the Second Presbyterian Church in Steubenville, Ohio until 1856 when he became pastor of the West Spruce St. Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. He was elected Pastor Emeritus in 1887. He died Oct. 14, 1889 in Philadelphia and he is buried beside his wife who died Apr. 11, 1896 in Lambertville, N. J.

## Children (Ninth Generation)

373. John Howard b. Steubenville, Ohio, May 27, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1875, Lizzie Clark Stanton, b. New York City; d. Dec. 1899 in Philadelphia. He m. (2) March 1, 1902, Martha Phoebe Jones, b. Oct. 10, 1860, Philadelphia, Pa. She died April 10, 1926. They had no children. J. Howard Breed is the compiler of the "Breed Family Record," published in Philadelphia in 1892.
374. (Dr.) Rebecca Anna b. Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1853; graduated from the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Class of 1892; Post-graduate of Johns Hopkins Hospital. She retired in 1902.
375. (Rev.) William Pratt b. Feb. 7, 1858.

234

HARRIET NEWELL<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Stamford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1850, William Forrest. She m. (2) Isaac N. Judson, who died on Feb. 4, 1887. She died, his widow April 14, 1891.

## Children (Ninth Generation).

## Surname FORREST

376. William Allen b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. March 23, 1858.

## Surname JUDSON

377. Carolyn b. Feb. 26, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Charles W. Wood.





JOHN BARNARD<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. Stamford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1821; m. (1) June 10, 1845, Rebecca McC. Morton, who died Aug. 9, 1877 in Hatfield, Mass. He m. (2) Emily Judson, dau. of Isaac N. Judson. He was a wall paper dealer in New York City and Philadelphia. He retired from business in 1885. He removed to Redlands, California in 1898 where he died Feb. 19, 1903.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Elizabeth, N. J.

By 1st wife:

378. William Allen b. July 28, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1908; Res. Redlands, Cal.  
 379. Anna Hunt b. Dec. 11, 1848.  
 380. Amelia Morton b. July 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1895.

CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. New Hope, Bucks Co. Pa., Jan. 12, 1824; m. in New York City, Dec. 31, 1845, Nathaniel Miller Terry, b. Nov. 2, 1820, who for many years was a ship chandler in New York City. She died, Feb. 11, 1903, and he died on May 21 the year following.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname TERRY

381. Allen B. b. Mar. 20, 1848; d. Mar. 5, 1888.  
 382. Harriet L. b. July 24, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1852.  
 383. Emma Augusta b. Nov. 15, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1853.  
 384. Henry B. b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1857.  
 385. Gilbert W. b. June 12, 1858; d. May 12, 1922; m. 1884,  
     Sarah A. Judson.  
 386. Emily M. b. June 12, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1869.  
 387. Nathaniel M. b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1866.

AMANDA MALVINA<sup>8</sup> BREED, b. ~~Lawrence~~ Mass., May 18, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1852, Samuel Taylor, b. Dover, N. H., March 11, 1828, son of Moulton and Eliza (Beadle) Taylor of York, Me.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname TAYLOR

388. Amelia Frances b. Feb. 27, 1853, Lawrence, Mass.; d. July 4, 1867, Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 389. Zilla Hannah b. Sept. 4, 1854, E. Boston, " ; d. Aug. 31, 1865, Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 390. Lillie May b. Aug. 22, 1865, Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 391. Ernest Alvin b. Apr. 3, 1868, " " " ; m. 1886,  
     Caroline A. Calkinse.





ISAAC THOMPSON<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Ashby, N. H. Sept. 11, 1827; m. in Essex, Vt., Maria C. Domag, of Leominster, Mass. She d. June 25, 1913.

Children (Tenth Generation)

392. Ida Maria b. June 16, 1864.  
 393. Elizabeth ; m. S. A. Warren, Res. Lunenburg, Mass.  
 394. Sarah A. b. March 27, 1866; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Dexter Ball Wiley.  
 395. Effie J. b. August 7, 1868; m. ----- Hadley.  
 396. Earle A. b. July 6, 1873, Ashby, Mass., Res. Victory, Vt., m. May 29, 1896, Mabel I. Newell.

JOHN ALLEN<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 28, 1824; m. (1) July 26, 1846, Lucy E. Nash, b. Oct. 27, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Curtis) Nash of Chesterfield, N. H. She died, Swanzey, N. H., April 10, 1869, aged 46 years. He m. (2) Sept. 4, 1869, Celinda L. Prentice, b. 1821, dau. of John A. Prentice of Winchester, N. H. He served in the Civil War from N. Richmond, N. H. He died in Keene, N. H., Feb. 28, 1909, aged 86 years.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Swanzey, N. H.

400. Lucinda E. b. July 7, 1847; m. Alonzo A. Lewis of Chesterfield, N. H. Res. in Keene, N. H. & Athol, Mass.  
 401. Martha L. b. Feb. 20, 1849.  
 402. John Andrews b. Mary 10, 1852.  
 403. Lucius F. b. July 7, 1854.  
 404. Henrietta L. b. June 5, 1858; m. Fred Fields, son of Davis Fields of Winchester, N. H.  
 405. Henry E. b. Nov. 14, 1866; killed on R.R. at Troy, N. H., Aug. 1, 1892.  
 406. Fanny M. b. Apr. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1869, Swanzey, N. H.

LUCY<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1834; m., Ayer Junction, Jan. 1, 1850, John Mills, b. Apr. 19, 1818.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Pittsfield, Vt.

Surname MILLS

407. Charles Henry b. 1850; d. 1826.  
 408. Clarence E. b. 1855; d. 1910.  
 409. William A. b. July 23, 1855; m. 1879 Lenora Tierney.  
 410. Children, Orpha E., Ralph H. & William H.  
 411. Minnie S. b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Fred P. Billings.  
 411B. Children, Archie F. & Gladys.





AUGUSTUS LEONARD<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., July 8, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1858, Harriet M. Durkee, b. Crown Point, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1838. He served in the Civil War; enl. Dec. 18, 1863 as a private in Co. B. 9th Reg't, Vermont Volunteers and served until the close of the War. He died March 30, 1917.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Chittenden, Vt.

412. Nellie E. b. Sept. 1, 1859; d. April 23, 1887; m. May 3, 1882, Rutland, Vt., John E. Fiske (1853-1931) Res. Rutland, Vt.  
 412A. Son James (1886-1907).  
 413. Ernest Leonard b. Feb. 13, 1862.  
 414. Allen Francis b. June 29, 1869; m. Beulah Palmer, b. Sept. 21, 1882, Waltham; dau. of Charles E. & Nellie C. (Bullard) Palmer of Waltham, Mass. They reside at Boxford, Mass.  
 415. Nelson Irving b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Helen Downs, dau. of Edward and Margaret Downs. Res. Brandon, Vt.

MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., March 12, 1839; m. March 7, 1864, Nelson Coburn, b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 31, 1837. They lived in Holden, Vt. where she was Post-mistress for many years. She died Oct. 27, 1927 in her 88th year.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname COBURN

416. Elmer b. Dec. 20, 1868; m. Martha E. Coates. Had no children.  
 417. Zilpha L. b. m. George E. Wetmore. Dau. Luella M., b. May 14, 1896.

WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., May 20, 1841; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Matilda Azubah Davis, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 4, 1843. He served in the Civil War; enl. Aug. 21, 1861 in Co. G, 5th Reg't of Vermont Volunteers (he was the first to enlist in his native town). He re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; was twice wounded in action; rose to rank of Lieut, and served until the close of the war. His wife died Feb. 1914, and he died Nov. 11 following, aged 73 years at the home of his daughter in Jamaica Plains, Mass.

Children (Tenth Generation)

418. Lewis Sherman b. Nov. 4, 1866.  
 419. Luella Sarah b. Dec. 5, 1868.





JANE LUELLE<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., Sept. 5, 1849; m. Windsor, Vt., Jan. 7, 1874, Frederic Edson Miner, b. Leyden, Mass., Apr. 1850. She died in Oct. 1918.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname MINER

420. Lawrence R. b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. 1901, Nellie Mae Wood, b. 1878; Brainard, N. Y. Dau. Grace E., m. 1928, Frank R. Herron of Leyden. Res. Holyoke, Mass.
421. Grace M. b. Aug. 5, 1877; m. 1906, Burnham E. Campbell of Ware, Mass. Children, Marjorie Breed, b. 1908, Quincy, Mass., & Eleanor B., b. 1910; m. 1930, John C. Sternberg. Reside in Meriden, Conn.
422. Harold Edson b. Jan. 18, 1882, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Amherst, Mass., June 24, 1908, Blanche Barton Temple of Holyoke, b. July 21, 1883, Providence, R. I., dau. of George Irving and Flora (Wood) Temple. Children, b. Holyoke, Mass.
- 422A. Frederic Irving, b. July 7, 1910.
- 422B. Harold Edson, b. Jan 25, 1912; m. 1932, Lucile E. Adams of Lee, Mass.
- 422C. Donald Breed, b. Oct. 2, 1913.
- 422D. Philip Barton, b. Oct. 23, 1914.
- 422E. Malcolm Hubbard, b. Nov. 15, 1920.

JULIA A.<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Pittsfield, Vt., June 21, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1878, John H. Hunt, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Sept. 12, 1854. She died Oct. 11, 1897, and he died May 25, 1905.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname HUNT

423. Ethel M. b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 1881.
424. Artemus J. b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. Dec. 14, 1881.
425. Ruby M. b. Dec. 3, 1883; d. Apr. 23, 1919; m. 1902, Julius D. Blackmer.
426. Lavern J. b. Sept. 28, 1885; m. Stockbridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1915, John Dutton.
427. L. Clyde b. Apr. 30, 1892; m. (1) 1909, Bessie E. Sawyer, d. Oct. 16, 1918. m. (2) 1919, Lora B. Lormie.

MIRANDA<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Rindge, N. H., Oct. 10, 1836; m. John L. Combs, b. Winchester, N. H., July 22, 1844, son of Calvin and Delia (Handy) Combs of Winchester, N. H. They resided in Geneseo, Ill., where he d. Sept. 9, 1891. She d., his widow, May 14, 1909 at Eldorado, Oklahoma.





## Child (Tenth Generation)

## Surname COMBS

430. Charles Augustus b. March 28, 1872, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, b. Jan. 22, 1879, Sciota, Ill. They live in Good Hope, Ill.

354

GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Rindge, N. H., May 28, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Caroline Adelia Albro, b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Portsmouth R. I., dau. of Oliver and Phebe (Lawton) Albro of Portsmouth, R. I. They resided in Geneseo, Ill., where she d. March 4, 1923. He d. March 15, 1932 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Jennie B. Lawrence at Doniphan, Mo. and is buried in Geneseo, Ill.

## Children (Tenth Generation) born in Geneseo, Ill.

440. Jane Wilson b. Nov. 10, 1866; m. June 1, 1897, Denver, Colorado, Egbert Earl Lawrence, d. Oct. 14, 1931, Doniphan, Mo.  
 441. William Baxter b. Jan. 20, 1872.  
 442. Cora Thurston b. Jan. 28, 1877; d. April 6, 1877.

355

REBECCA STACEY<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1841; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Edward Galen Mansfield, b. S. Reading (now Wakefield) July 20, 1842, son of Edward and Clarinda (Bailey) Mansfield. (He descends in 2 lines from Ens. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Breed through his daughters Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Breed) Mansfield and Jane<sup>4</sup> (Breed) Newhall. They resided in Wakefield, Mass., where he d. July 26, 1875, and she d. June 18, 1880.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

## Surname MANSFIELD

443. Clara Bailey b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. June 2, 1892, William Frederick Munroe (1864-1900) son of William Calvin Munroe of Peabody.  
 443A. They had 4 daughters: Eleanor Vinton Munroe  
 443B. & C. (d. 1897), Ruth Wentworth; Alice Hubbard King;  
 443D. Marjorie Raymond; and 5 sons,  
 443E. & F. Allan Breed Munroe, William Calvin Monroe,  
 443G. & H. Edward Mansfield Munroe, John Vinton Munroe,  
 443J. and Frederick Galen Munroe  
 (See Vol. 9, p. 329, B.F.A. publications for additional information regarding this family.)  
 444. Edward Stacey b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. June 14, 1905, Elizabeth Osborn Bancroft. He is the head of the Educational Dept. of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston. Res. Boston.





445. Hubbard Breed b. July 17, 1874; m. Grace Willis Carleton. Res. Wakefield. He is the Assistant Secretary of the State St. Trust Co. Boston, and is President of the Wakefield Historical Society.

## 356

HUBBARD<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 27, 1844; m. June 27, 1871, Ada Elizabeth Clough, b. Oct. 21, 1849, dau. of Capt. William Henry & Elizabeth Safford (Goldsmith) Clough of Salem. He was a prominent man in Salem and active in city affairs. He was with the Merchant's Nat. Bank in Salem and was later, in Boston connected with the shipping house of Baker & Morrill and with J. C. Rogers & Co., representatives of J. P. Morgan & Co. At the time of his death he was Treasurer of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. and trustee of the Salem Savings Bank. He died May 9, 1896. She died, his widow, Sept. 10, 1909.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

505. Alice Hubbard b. Mar. 23, 1872; m. (1) in Salem, Oct. 3, 1899, Henry Foster Chase, son of Rufus & Elizabeth Dwelle Foster of Quincy, Mass., who d. Mar. 26, 1905, Denver, Col. m. (2) Apr. 4, 1917, Frederick Henry Benton, b. 1858, son of David Rogers & Eunice T. Benton of New Haven, Ct.
506. Mary Taylor b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. June 5, 1875.
- 506A. Anna Vinton b. Mar. 29, 1876, d. Aug. 10, 1876.
507. Nathaniel Perkins b. Mar. 3, 1877.
508. Ferdinand Matthews b. July 12, 1879; d. Apr. 18, 1880.
509. Vinton Corning b. Nov. 7, 1889, d. July 28, 1911 at Douglas Manor, N. Y.

## 367

GEORGE TUFTS<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 20, 1835; married March 28, 1855, Anna S. Davis, b. Ellsworth, Maine. He served in the Civil War as Quarter-master Sergeant, mustered Jan. 2, 1864 in Boston. He died Aug. 8, 1889 in Colorado and his widow died there on Nov. 9, 1902.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

510. Warren b.
511. William Green b. Sept. 22, 1859.

## 368

JOSIAH GRANVILLE<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 17, 1841; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1865, Annette Hopkins, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1865, dau. of John and Lydia Hopkins of Montpelier, Vt. She died Feb. 24, 1869 and he married (2) Sept. 14, 1871, Jane Thompson, b. England, dau. of John and Mary (Robinson) Thompson. He died Feb. 27, 1879 and his widow died Feb. 1924.





## Children (Tenth Generation)

By 1st wife.

515. Ezra Forrestall. b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Sept. 17, 1891, Anna Clifford. They reside in Lexington, Mass. President Breed Family Ass'n, 1931-33.

By 2nd wife

516. Granville Domette b. July 21, 1876; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Rosieth Knapp.  
516A. Dau. Jane Rosieth, d. Nov. 11, 1913.

369

LOUISA WELLS<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1843; m. May 15, 1866 at Charlestown, Mass., Philip M. Washburn, b. Kingston, Mass.; Sept. 24, 1839, son of Philip and Hannah Washburn. She died on Aug. 19, 1895 and he died, Nov. 12, 1920 in Somerville, Mass.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname WASHBURN

518. Gertrude Louise b. July 23, 1868, Boston, Mass.  
519. Lyman Phillips b. May 13, 1871, Charlestown, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1893, Edith Pauline Grandy, b. Oct. 23, 1873.  
(See Vol. 9, pp. 329 & 330, B.F.A. publications for their children and grandchildren.)

375

(REV.) WILLIAM PRATT<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858; m. June 11, 1884, Georgianna Cooper Clark, b. Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Sereno B. and Annie M. Clark of White Plains, N. Y. He was graduated in 1878 from the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1882 from Princeton Theological Seminary. In 1888 he was called to the pastorate of the Fairview Presbyterian Church in Glenmore, Chester Co. Pa. He was later located at Milton, Pa. He died Feb. 12, 1895.

## Children (Tenth Generation)

520. Herbert Allen b. Nov. 20, 1885; d. Nov. 20, 1885.  
521. Ethel Clark b. July 27, 1887; d. Oct. 6, 1913, age 26 years.  
522. Helen Murray b. March 5, 1892; d. Jan. 2, 1906, " 13 "

379

ANNA HUNT<sup>9</sup> BREED, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 11, 1848; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Alfred Howard Graves, b. Aug. 7, 1847, Hatfield, Mass., son of Jonathan S. and Caroline (Smith) Graves. They resided at Hatfield.





## Children (Tenth Generation)

## Surname GRAVES

523. Howard Morton b. Dec. 14, 1872; m. Aug. 21, 1904, -----Whitfield:  
 524. Murray Breed b. Sept. 19, 1874; m.-----  
 525. Minna Reba b. Dec. 10, 1879; m.-----Belden.

401

MARTHA L.<sup>10</sup> BREED, Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 20, 1849; m. Timothy Lewis, b. in Westmoreland, N. H. and residing in Chesterfield, N. H. They lived in Walpole, N. H.

## Children (Eleventh Generation)

## Surname LEWIS

526. Fred b. 1867, Swanzey, N. H.; d. Nov. 1883.  
 527. Earl b. 1872, " " "

402

JOHN ANDREWS<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. Winchester or Ashuelot, N. H., May 10, 1851; m. (1) May 14, 1870 (when 19 years of age) at Swanzey, N. H., Ella McGee, (ae. 15 years) who was born at Marlow, N. H., dau. of Solomon McGee of Grafton, Vt. He m. (2) Aug. 22 1877, Samantha T. Bartlett, b. 1857, dau. of James and Susan N. Bartlett of Westmoreland, N. H. He m. (3) June 26, 1886 at Swanzey, N. H. Edna Gertrude Jillson, b. 1866 in Richmond, N. H., dau. of Wheaton C. Jillson of Richmond, N. H. They lived in Keene, N. H.

Child (Eleventh Generation) There were probably others.

535. Alta Evelyn b. June 12, 1894, Keene, N. H.

403

LUCIUS F.<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. Swanzey or Winchester, N. H., July 7, 1854; m. (1) Emma F. Ray, b. Oxford, Mass., dau. of Asa M. and Eliza (Twist) Ray of Charlton and Douglas, Mass. She died Oct. 20, 1892 and he m. (2) in 1897, Hattie G. Hall of Troy, N. H.

## Children (Eleventh Generation)

540. Daughter b. June 3, 1878, Winchester, N. H.  
 541. Lucius Fred b. Oct. 23, 1883, Keene, N. H.; d. Apr. 10, 1900, Troy, N. H.  
 542. Annie C. b. May 29, 1889, Dublin, N. H., d. ae 12 years at Troy, N. H.

413

ERNEST LEONARD<sup>10</sup> BREED, b. Chittenden, Vt., Feb. 15, 1862; m. July 5, 1885, Minnie Helen Morse of Vallejo, Cal., b. August 14, 1861, in Illinois. He is a Contractor. He held the office of Road Commissioner for many years. He was a member of the Vermont House











Material has also been gathered from the following sources:  
Vital Records of Lynn, Salem, Concord, Marlboro and Oxford, Mass.  
Birth, death, marriage, church and cemetery records of Boston, Mass.;  
Registries of Deeds and Probate of Essex and Suffolk Counties, Mass.  
and of Onondaga County, N. Y.; Town histories of New Ipswich, and  
Rindge, N. H.; also Department of vital statistics, Concord, N. H.





## Breed (cont.)

Fanny M., 406  
 Frank, 290C  
 Frederick, 372  
 Ferdinand M., 508  
 George H., 354  
 George L., 564  
 George T., 367  
 George W., 159-219  
 Georgianna C., 375  
 Granville D., 516  
 Hannah, 19-28-62-157  
 Hannah E., 212  
 Harriet, 160-204  
 Harriet M., 333  
 Harriet N., 234  
 Harriet W., 352  
 Haskell, 173-174  
 Hattie G., 403  
 Helen, 270-415  
 # Helen M., 337-418-522  
 Henrietta L., 404  
 Henry E., 405  
 Henry G., 290A  
 Hepsibah, 7  
 Herbert A., 520  
 Hubbard, 356  
 Hulda, 196  
 # Ida M., 392  
 Ira, 158  
 Isaac T., 303  
 Jane, 26-79-123-171-349A-368  
 Jane L., 338  
 Jane R., 516A  
 Jane W., 440  
 Jerusha, 199  
 Johanna, 155  
 John, 4-18-26-78-119-170-170A-184-290B  
 John A., 305-402  
 John B., 235  
 # John Howard, 373  
 Joseph, 30-24-117  
 Joseph B., 203  
 Joseph C., 201-371  
 Josiah, 8-9-23-150-171-212-231  
 Josiah G., 368  
 Julia A., 340

## Breed (cont.)

Juliaett A., 288  
 Juliette L., 162  
 Kathleen F., 550A  
 Leonard, 200  
 # Lewis S., 418  
 Lizzie C., 373  
 Lorantia E., 218  
 Louisa W., 369  
 Love, 35  
 Lucinda, 283  
 Lucinda E., 400  
 Lucinda P., 237  
 Lucius F., 403-541  
 Lucius H., 210  
 Lucretia, 161  
 # Luella, 558  
 Luella S., 419  
 Lucy, 91-152-202-332  
 Lucy E., 305  
 Lydia, 4-75-77-118-164-203  
 Mabel I., 396  
 Maria, 200  
 Maria C., 303  
 Martha, 82-349  
 Martha L., 401  
 Martha P., 373  
 # Mary, 5-10-28-62-95-98-116-153-163-166-205-206  
 Mary E., 334-348  
 Mary J., 280  
 Mary T., 506  
 Matilda A., 335  
 Mehitable, 90-151  
 Milly, 154  
 Milton C., 339  
 Minerva, 220  
 Minnie H., 413  
 Miranda, 207-351  
 Moses, 165  
 Nathaniel, 2-11-27-56-92-166-218  
 # Nathaniel P., 507  
 Nellie E., 412  
 Nelson I., 415  
 Parmelia, 154-219  
 Patience, 215  
 Persis, 197  
 Phineas A., 233

## Breed (cont.)

Polina, 282  
 Polly, 62  
 Polly A., 219  
 Purlina M., 162  
 Rachel, 156  
 Rebecca, 6-62-76-120-210  
 # Rebecca A., 374  
 Rebecca McC., 235  
 Rebecca S., 232-355  
 Reuben, 221  
 Reuben T., 162  
 Rosieth, 518  
 Rufus, 151-217  
 Samantha T., 402  
 Sarah, 2-14-16-61-124-185  
 Sarah A., 150-211-284-394  
 Sarah M., 350  
 Susan, 187  
 Susanna, 3-12-60-80-92  
 Timma, 93  
 Thomas B., 213  
 Timora, 83  
 Tryphena, 218  
 Vinton C., 509  
 Warren, 510  
 William, 12-62  
 William A., 373  
 William B., 441  
 William G., 370-511  
 William H., 335  
 William P., 232-375  
 William S., 565  
 Brekner  
 # Lillian E., 330A  
 Philip H., 330A  
 Brosseau  
 Edward, 247  
 Hannah P., 247A  
 Lettie C., 247  
 Brown  
 Ebenezer, 127  
 Joseph, 164  
 Lydia, 127-164  
 Bruce  
 Gladys P., 562  
 Bryant  
 Allen, 231  
 Charles M., 232B





## Bryant (cont.)

George G., 222  
 Harriet, 225  
 John, 154-228-249  
 Joseph, 153-227  
 Louisa, 226  
 Lucy, 224  
 Mary, 153  
 Mary A., 223  
 Milly, 154  
 Parmelia, 154  
 Reuben, 230  
 William, 229  
 William T., 232E  
 Burton  
 # Charlotte W., 267A  
 Martha L., 267  
 Sterling, 267  
 Butler  
 Allen, 239  
 Lucy, 239  
 Calkins  
 Caroline A., 391  
 Campbell  
 Burnham E., 421  
 Grace M., 421  
 Carleton  
 Grace W., 445  
 Carr  
 Frederick, 264  
 Mary A., 254  
 Carroll  
 # Helen M., 416  
 Chamberlain  
 Garland, 114  
 Mary, 114  
 Chandler  
 John, 60  
 Susanna, 60  
 Chase  
 Alice H., 505  
 Frank, 366  
 Henry F., 505  
 Mary, 366  
 Cheever  
 Tamer, 93  
 Clark  
 Georgianna, W., 375  
 Maria, 200  
 Clifford  
 Anna, 515  
 Clough  
 Ada E., 356

## Coates

Martha E., 416  
 Coburn  
 Elmer, 416  
 Mary E., 430  
 Martha E., 416  
 Nelson, 334  
 Zilpha L., 417  
 Combs  
 Charles A., 430  
 John L., 351  
 Mary E., 430  
 Miranda, 351  
 Cook  
 Hannah E., 212  
 Countryman  
 # Charlotte W., 267A  
 W. Arthur, 267A  
 Darracott  
 Anna, 19  
 Hannah, 19  
 William, 19  
 Davis  
 Anna S., 367  
 Charles, 364  
 Julia E., 330  
 # Lillian E., 330A  
 # Mary B., 330B  
 Matilda A., 335  
 Sarah, 2  
 Sarah A., 364  
 Susanna, 92  
 William H., 330  
 Deans  
 # Charlotte W., 145AA  
 Harris W., 145AA  
 Dewey  
 # Bessie B., 365A  
 Charles R., 365A  
 Domag  
 Maria C., 303  
 Dorr  
 Sarah, 36C  
 Downing  
 Elijah, 95-180  
 Eliza, 176-177  
 Joshua W., 181  
 Mary, 95-178-179  
 Mary A., 181  
 Polly, 175  
 Downs  
 Helen, 415

## Durkee

Harriet M., 333  
 Dutton  
 John, 426  
 # Lavern J., 426  
 Eames  
 Elizabeth, 22  
 Eaton  
 Anna L., 561  
 Annette A., 561B  
 Audrey J., 563A  
 Edith M., 561D  
 Frances, 563  
 Gladys P., 562  
 Helen D., 561C  
 # John H., 419-562-562B  
 # Lewis B., 561  
 Luella, 561A  
 Luella S., 419  
 Marjory J., 562C  
 # Russell P., 563  
 # Ruth M., 560  
 Shirley, 562A  
 Ellis  
 Alexander, 145A  
 # Charlotte W., 145AA  
 Fred, 145AB  
 Maud, 145AB  
 Sarah J., 145A  
 Evans  
 Samuel, 83  
 Timna, 83  
 Fairchild  
 Sarah E., 261  
 Fields  
 Fred, 404  
 Henrietta, 404  
 Fiske  
 James, 412A  
 John E., 412  
 Nellie E., 412  
 Flagg  
 Allen Breed, 558B  
 Lloyd E., 558  
 # Luella, 558  
 Roger H., 558A  
 Ford  
 Catherine, 550  
 Forrest  
 Harriet N., 234  
 William, 234  
 William A., 376





## Gillis

Anne A., 560C  
 # John H., 560-560D  
 Luella B., 560B  
 Ruth, 560A  
 # Ruth M., 560  
 Goodale  
 Sarah, 20  
 Gott  
 Lydia, 4  
 Grandy  
 Edith P., 519  
 Graves  
 Alfred H., 379  
 Anna H., 379  
 Howard M., 523  
 Minna R., 525  
 Murray B., 524  
 Gregg  
 Jane, 171  
 Hadley  
 Effie J., 395  
 Hall  
 Hattie G., 403  
 Hallenbeck  
 Mary L., 248  
 Hamilton  
 Amos, 42  
 Miriam, 42  
 Haskell  
 Deliverance, 29  
 Mary, 98  
 William, 29  
 Hodgkins  
 Joel, 294  
 Echitable B., 294  
 Hopkins  
 Annette 368  
 Mehitable B., 294  
 Hipler  
 Anna, 581  
 Hunt  
 Artemus J., 424  
 Bessie B., 427  
 Ethel M., 423  
 John H., 340  
 Julia A., 340  
 # Lavern J., 426  
 L. Clyde, 427  
 Lora B., 427  
 Ruby H., 425  
 Hutchinson  
 Catherine, 520

## Ingalls

Elezer C., 55  
 Elizabeth, 55  
 Lydia, 52  
 Samuel, 52  
 Sarah, 54  
 Jaquith  
 Rebecca, 120  
 Jenks  
 Joseph, 40  
 Rebecca, 40  
 Jillson  
 Edna G., 402  
 Johnson  
 Edwin, 270  
 Grove, 270A  
 Helen, 270  
 Jones  
 Martha P., 373  
 Jordan  
 Sylvia E., 241  
 Judson  
 Carolyn, 377  
 Emily, 235  
 Harriet N., 234  
 Isaac N., 234  
 Sarah A., 385  
 Kimball  
 Abbie M., 170B  
 Warren M., 170B  
 King  
 Alice H., 443C  
 Knapp  
 Rosieth, 516  
 Lamson  
 Abiah, 119  
 Esther, 122  
 Lander  
 Sarah, 185  
 Larmie  
 Lora B., 427  
 Lawrence  
 Egbert E., 440  
 Jane W., 440  
 Lewis  
 Abigail, 53  
 Alonzo A., 400  
 Earl, 527  
 Edmund, 7  
 Elizabeth, 50-55  
 Fred, 526  
 Hepsibah, 7  
 John, 50

## Lewis

Joseph, 54  
 Lucinda E., 400  
 Lydia, 52  
 Martha L., 401  
 Mary, 111  
 Nathan, 53  
 Sarah, 51-54  
 Timothy, 401  
 Long  
 Eunice, 344  
 Lounsbury  
 Maria, 238  
 Lovejoy  
 Mary E., 430  
 Luther  
 Cora M., 441  
 Mansfield  
 Betsey, 132  
 # Clara B., 443  
 Daniel, 77-126  
 David, 131  
 Edward G., 355  
 Edward S., 444  
 Elizabeth O., 444  
 Grace W., 445  
 # Hubbard B., 445  
 Israel, 133  
 Jacob, 125  
 Joel, 128  
 Lydia, 75-77-127  
 Mary, 39-129  
 Newell, 134  
 Rebecca S., 355  
 Robert, 39  
 Sally, 136  
 Sarah, 115  
 Susanna, 133  
 Thomas, 130  
 William, 135  
 Martin  
 Helen M., 337  
 McGee  
 Ella, 402  
 Miller  
 Emily R., 328  
 Lysander, 328  
 Hills  
 Charles H., 407  
 Clarence E., 408  
 John, 332  
 Lenora, 409  
 Lucy, 332





## Mills (cont.)

Minnie S., 411  
Orpha E., 410  
Ralph H., 410  
William A., 409  
William H., 410

## Miner

# Blanche B., 422  
Donald B., 422C  
Frederick E., 338  
Frederick I., 422A  
Grace M., 421  
# Harold E., 422-422B  
Jane L., 338  
Lawrence R., 420  
Lucile E., 422B  
Malcolm H., 422E  
Nellie M., 420  
Philip B., 422D

## Morse

Minnie H., 413

## Morgan

Mary, 365

## Morton

Rebecca McC., 235

## Mudge

Mary A., 181

## Munroe

Alice H., 443C  
# Allan B., 443E  
# Clara B., 443  
Edward M., 443G  
Eleanor V., 443A  
Frederick G., 443J  
# John V., 443H  
Marjorie, 443D  
Ruth, 443B  
William C., 443F  
William F., 443

## Murray

Rebecca S., 232

## Nash

Lucy E., 305

## Newell

Mabel I., 398

## Newhall

Abigail, 37  
Allen, 35-100  
Azubah, 38C  
Charles, 111  
Daniel, 5-36-36D  
Daniel A.B., 115  
Ebenezer, 33A

## Newhall (cont.)

Elizabeth, 33-50  
Esther, 36D  
Francis S., 291  
Hannah, 32  
Jacob, 31  
Jane, 26  
Jemima, 34  
John, 51  
Jonas, 36C  
Joseph, 36B-38  
Josiah, 32  
Love, 35-113  
Lois, 111  
Mary, 5-39-111-114  
Mary A., 291  
Miriam, 36  
Nathaniel, 37  
Rebecca, 40  
Ruth, 36B-38  
Sarah, 36C-51-112-115

## Nichols

Allen, 320  
Catherine, 320  
Hulda, 196  
John, 322  
Laura A., 320  
Tarbel, 321  
Timothy, 320

## Oliver

Benjamin, 141  
Lydia B., 141

## Owen

Polly A., 219

## Palmer

# Beulah W., 414

## Parker

Asa, 152  
Byron, 248  
Grace, 248B  
Hannah, 157  
Jonas, 157  
Lettie C., 247  
Lucy, 152  
Mary, 248A-325  
Mary L., 248

## Partridge

Mary, 325  
Truman, 325

## Payne

Elbert, 248B  
Grace, 248B

## Peck

Nathaniel, 145  
Sarah, 145  
Sarah L., 145A  
Peirce  
Susanna, 3  
Phillips  
Abby, 170A  
Pollock  
Parmelia, 219  
Pool  
James, 179  
Mary, 179  
Pratt  
Johanna, 155  
Prentice  
Celinda L., 305  
Price  
# E. Gertrude, 331A  
James, 331A  
Prindle  
Purlina M., 162  
Proper  
Tryphena, 218  
Ramsdell  
Sarah, 112  
William, 112  
Rathbone  
Juliette, 162  
Ray  
Emma F., 403  
Raymond  
Marjorie, 443D  
Rhodes  
Jesse, 113  
Love, 113  
Rice  
Frances, 563  
Richardson  
Elizabeth, 17  
Richard, 17  
Robert  
# Arnold A., 555  
# Beulah, 555  
June C., 555B  
Philip, 555A  
Rounds  
Minerva, 220  
Shattuck  
Rebecca, 76  
Peter, 76  
Skinner  
Alfred, 298





- Skinner (cont.)  
 Daniel C., 299  
 Deliverance, 172  
 Emeline H., 300  
 Eunice L., 292  
 Joseph, 172  
 Joseph B., 292  
 Lois, 296  
 Margaret, 295  
 Martha J., 293  
 Mary A., 291  
 Mehitable B., 294  
 Nathan B., 301  
 Warren, 297
- Slocum  
 Eunice L., 292
- Spencer  
 John C., 348  
 Mary E., 348
- Stacey  
 Rebecca, 210
- Stanton  
 Lizzie C., 373
- Start  
 Betsey, 132  
 Ebenezer, 132
- Stevens  
 Hiram, 360  
 Nancy M., 360
- Taylor  
 Amanda M., 287  
 Amelia F., 388  
 Caroline A., 391  
 Ernest A., 391  
 Lillie M., 380  
 Lucy, 91  
 Samuel, 287  
 Zilla H., 389
- Temple  
 # Blanche B., 422
- Terry  
 Allen B., 381  
 Catherine, 238  
 Emily M., 386  
 Emma A., 383  
 Gilbert W., 385  
 Harriet L., 382  
 Henry B., 384  
 Nathaniel H., 386-387  
 Sarah A., 385
- Thompson  
 Jane, 368
- Tierney  
 Lenora, 409
- Town  
 David D., 57  
 Elizabeth, 57
- Tufts  
 Albert, 361  
 # Bessie B., 365A  
 Cassie, 361  
 Eben T., 362  
 Francis H., 211-357  
 George, 365  
 Helen M.A., 358  
 Hubbard B., 359  
 Lucy A., 363  
 Mary, 365  
 Mary T., 366  
 Nancy M., 360  
 Sarah A., 211-364
- Twisden  
 John G., 295  
 Margaret, 295
- Warland  
 Mary, 62  
 Polly, 62  
 Rebecca, 62
- Warren  
 Elizabeth, 393  
 Esther, 36D  
 S. A., 393
- Washburn  
 Edith P., 519  
 # Gertrude L., 518  
 Louisa W., 369  
 Lyman P., 519  
 Phillip M., 369
- Waterhouse  
 Loretta, 332
- Watson  
 Ann L., 214  
 George, 214
- Webber  
 Sarah, 61  
 Seth, 61
- Wells  
 Hannah, 62  
 Jennie L., 238
- Wentworth  
 Ruth, 443B
- Weston  
 Equality, 144  
 Mehitable, 144
- Wetherbee  
 Sarah, 124
- Wetmore  
 George E., 417  
 Luella M., 417  
 Zilpha L., 417
- Whatley  
 Elizabeth L., 507
- Wheeler  
 Dorothea, 551
- Whiting  
 Albert A., 262  
 Charles B., 261  
 Charlotte E., 269  
 George W., 265  
 Harriet, 160  
 Harriet J., 266  
 Helen E., 268  
 James E., 260  
 John C., 263  
 Jonas, 160  
 Martha L., 267  
 Mary A., 264  
 Sarah E., 261
- Whittenmore  
 Elizabeth, 11
- Wiley  
 Dexter B., 394  
 Sarah A., 394
- Wilkins  
 Albert, 319  
 Clark, 316  
 Charles, 317  
 Esther, 195  
 George A., 318  
 Hosea, 315  
 Jane R., 318  
 Selah, 195
- Wilson  
 Mary, 206  
 Susanna, 133
- Witt  
 Abigail, 21  
 Ebenezer, 6  
 Elizabeth, 3-22  
 Josiah, 22  
 Miriam, 36-42  
 Rebecca, 6  
 Samuel, 3-20  
 Sarah, 20
- Wood  
 Benjamin G., 156  
 Carolyn, 377





Wood (cont.)  
Charles W., 377  
George, 246  
Glen, 238  
Harriet, 242  
Ira, 245  
Jennie L., 238  
Laura, 243  
Lucy, 239  
Maria, 238  
Nellie M., 420  
Oliver, 244  
Philomela, 238  
Rachel, 156  
Reuben, 241  
Sarah, 240  
Sylvia E., 241  
Wright  
Ruth, 36B





## Wood (cont.)

Charles W., 377

George, 246

Glen, 238

Harriet, 242

Ira, 245

Jennie L., 238

Laura, 243

Lucy, 239

Maria, 238

Nellie M., 420

Oliver, 244

Philomela, 238

Rachel, 156

Reuben, 241

Sarah, 240

Sylvia E., 241

## Wright

Ruth, 36B





## IN MEMORIAM

GEORGE NELSON BREED

October 16, 1857--February 19, 1930

George Nelson Breed, born October 16, 1857, near Tafton, Grant County, Wisconsin, died February 19, 1930, at his country home near Lake Oakwood, Brookings County, South Dakota at the age of 72 years, 4 months and 3 days, apoplexy being the cause of his death. Interment being made at Greenwood Cemetery, Brookings, South Dakota.

Mr. Breed arrived at Brookings, D. T., South Dakota, October 26, 1880 from Plattville, Wisconsin, where he had received his early training in the newspaper business while attending the Plattville Normal and was one of the early day business men of Brookings County and identified with its newspapers for many years. He also served as postmaster of Brookings four years--1908 to 1912, "and during his life in Brookings was among the most active and public spirited of our men, and was well known throughout the State as one of South Dakota's ablest printers and newspaper men.

He took part in civic, religious and educational affairs, and was a strong and dependable influence throughout his career for the best interests of his community.

He was one of the very earliest members of the Brookings Methodist Episcopal Church congregation, and previous to his death was the oldest living resident member of that church congregation."

Mr. Breed was married at Brookings, D. T., South Dakota, November 15, 1882 to Eva Jane Thomas, who preceded him in death May 28, 1914.

To this union three children were born: Raymond Burdette, Brookings, S. Dak., Mildred Laura, deceased, and Lillian Vida, Long Beach, California.

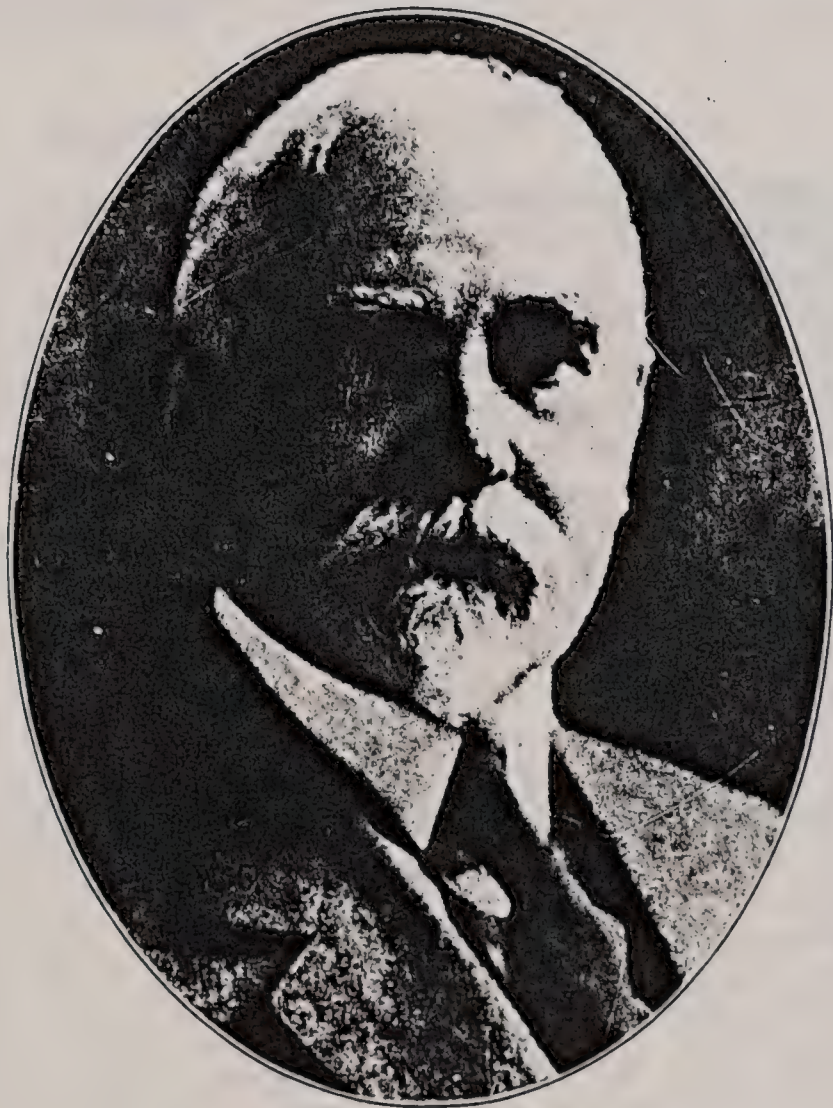
His Breed line of descent is: Samuel Scott Breed<sup>7</sup>, Obediah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Timothy<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2</sup>-1.

Raymond Burdette Breed

Brookings, South Dakota







*Photograph by Bacbrach*

BENJAMIN NEWHALL JOHNSON

1856 - 1932





## MRS. MARIETTA L. BREED

Mrs. Breed was born in Canaan, Vermont, February 7, 1842, and was the daughter of Elijah R. She married Alpheus H. Breed, November 28, 1872 and resided the rest of her life in Lynn, Massachusetts. She was a member of the Unitarian Church in that city.

Her husband's Breed descent is: Ira Breed<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Newhall<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.

## BENJAMIN NEWHALL JOHNSON

Mr. Johnson was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, June 19, 1856, the son of Rufus Augustus and Ellen Maria (Newhall) Johnson. He was descended from many of the earliest settlers of that place, among whom were Allen Breed, Richard Johnson, Thomas Newhall, Thomas Chadwell, and Thomas Ivory. Mr. Johnson, in preparation for college, attended Chauncey Hall School, in Boston and Phillips Exeter Academy. He was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1878 with highest honors in philosophy. Later he studied law and was actively engaged in that profession until his death. The firm of Johnson, Clapp, Ives and Knight practiced in the Courts of many States. He was best known as an eminent business and commercial lawyer.

But aside from this chosen field his interests were many and varied. As a public spirited citizen he was prominently and intimately connected with the religious, philanthropical and historical activities of his native city. He was the leading and dominating personality in the Tercentenary celebration of Lynn in 1930 and made of it a great success. At his own expense he journeyed to England to invite the Mayoress of King's Lynn to be the honored guest of Lynn, Massachusetts for that occasion. Mr. Johnson was familiar with this English city and its history having many times visited it for, as he said, "sentimental reasons." At one of the meetings of the Breed Family Association he spoke of the splendid reception he received as the representative of its American namesake.

He was for twenty-five years President of the Lynn Historical Society and no one knew its history better than he did. On the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Lynn it was he who was called upon for the chief speech. On several other occasions he delivered orations for special events.

In addition to his local interests Mr. Johnson was prominent in National patriotic societies. At the time of his death he was the President General of the National S.A.R. and had entered earnestly into arousing enthusiasm for the Washington Bicentennial. He traveled extensively to bring this matter before the public and always received a hearty welcome.

He was a leader in the Universalist Church in Lynn and served it in many capacities. Before any decisive step was taken his advice was sought and followed. No gathering of this society was complete without his presence.





BREED FAMILY  
ASSOCIATION

Part 12





Breed family

NO. 12

# BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

DECEMBER, 1933

---

## CONTENTS

THE BREEDS OF NAHANT Mrs. John B. Newhall.....	484
ABSTRACT OF WILL OF SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> BREED.....	492
CHART OF FIRST THREE BREED GENERATIONS.....	493
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL <sup>3</sup> BREED, APPENDIX & INDEX Genealogical Committee.....	494
IN MEMORIAM.....	546
NEW MEMBERS.....	549

Printed in U. S. A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

Lithographers and Publishers

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN





OFFICERS--1933-1934

President

Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed  
Lynn, Mass.

Vice Presidents

Hon. Arthur Hastings Breed  
Oakland, Cal.

Dwight F. Breed  
Clintonville, Wis.

Raymond Burdette Breed  
Brookings, So. Dakota

William Johnson Breed  
Swampscott, Mass.

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Irma Twisden Sprague  
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Helen Alma Boyce  
41 Mountain Ave.,  
East Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer

Miss Susan Ellen Goss  
9 Garland St.,  
East Lynn, Mass.

Executive Committee

Nestor Merritt  
Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Dorothy Attwill Oates,  
Lynn, Mass.

Charles Boardman Newhall  
Swampscott, Mass.

Miss Sarah Augusta Collins  
Lynn, Mass.

Harold Eastman Hacker  
Lynn, Mass.

Guy Newhall  
Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Lucy Breed Holder  
Lynn, Mass.

William Gerry Keene  
Lynn, Mass.

Mrs. Esther Kelley Mayo  
Lynn, Mass.

Chairman Genealogical Committee

John Breed Newhall  
23 Atlantic St.,  
Lynn, Mass.





## To the Members of the Breed Family:

The secretary greets you and is happy to report that the year 1932-1933 was a flourishing one for the Association. The usual two meetings were held. On February 15, 1933, the family foregathered at the home of the Lynn Historical Society for its mid-winter meeting. The programme consisted of admirable impersonations, by Roselth Khapp Breed, of Boston, of some "Eccentric Female Characters" and a paper on the Breeds of Nahant, printed herein, read by Mrs. Pratt. It was considered a very enjoyable evening. As the members are now well acquainted with each other these gatherings are like a large family party. Greetings and well wishes were received from distant ones unable to attend.

The annual meeting in June convened at the Deer Cove Inn at Swampscott with some 80 present. President Ezra F. Breed presided at the short business meeting at which officers for the ensuing year were chosen and reports received. A vote of appreciation for the services rendered by the retiring president was adopted. The new president, Dr. Breed, outlined what he had in mind for the year's work.

After the dinner some of our members read a short play, "Grandfather's Chair" by Walter Pritchard Eaton, appearing in costume. When this pleasant hour was over all joined in community singing. The member coming the greatest distance was Mr. Breed of Oakland, Cal. who brought greetings from his father, Hon. Arthur Hastings Breed, a vice president of the Association and for many years president pro tem. of the California Senate.

The Allen Breed chest is now on exhibition at the rooms of the Lynn Historical Society, in Lynn, Mass. Since Lynn was the home of our common ancestor it is most appropriate this valuable relic should be again in that city after so many years spent in other places. Dr. Lewis S. Breed in a paper printed in vol. 2, page 33 of the mimeograph has given a description of it and related its history. He states how this precious heirloom has descended in his family for ten generations from father to the eldest son since the days of the first Allen. This chest has been suitably marked and can be easily found by the members.

During the year new members to the number of nineteen have joined. It is suggested that each of you send to our corresponding secretary, Miss Boyce, the names and addresses of those eligible so that she may invite them to join. In this way more would receive the benefits of this Association. We are advertised by our friends.

We regret that six of our members have died since the last report. All deaths should be reported at once in order that proper accounts may be prepared for the mimeograph by one of the family.





The following report of the treasurer was accepted:

## Receipts

Balance June 1, 1932 -----	\$169.93
Dues -----	263.50
Dinners -----	75.00
Bank Interest -----	3.71

---

\$512.14

## Disbursements

Supplies & Printing -----	\$85.97
Dinners -----	65.00
Washington Film -----	10.62
Refund on Dinner -----	1.25
Expenses, Mid-Winter Meeting -	12.70
Mimeograph -----	162.37
Plates for Mimeograph -----	13.80
Tax on Checks and Sundries ---	3.49
Balance -----	156.94

---

\$512.14

Special Account (Life Memberships) \$87.33

November, 1933.

Respectfully submitted,  
 Irma Twisden Sprague  
 Recording Secretary





## THE BREEDS OF NAHANT

The beautiful peninsula of Nahant, a rocky promontory extending out to sea, joined to the mainland at Lynn by a curving beach two or three miles in length, is a place of much interest. "Its name and fame have been rehearsed and sung in prose and poetry and its rocks and beaches have been the theme of the historian and subject of the painter."

It can claim, during a period extending back more than a hundred years, a wealth of association with great men of science and letters unprecedented elsewhere. Among the many distinguished persons who had summer homes at Nahant were Louis Agassiz, the naturalist, who came to his cottage there for twenty years, finding the rock-bound shore and beaches at Nahant a rich field for scientific research in its wealth of curious sea creatures, fish, seaweeds and mosses and its interesting rock formations.

William H. Prescott, the noted historian, wrote his "Ferdinand and Isabella" and "Conquest of Peru" at his home built on the rocks near Swallows Cave. He found (as he wrote to a friend) "this sea-girt peninsula not a bad place for reverie and writing, with the music of the winds and waters incessantly beating on the rocks and beaches below."

John Lothrop Motley, the brilliant historian of "The Dutch Republic" who, it is said, learned to read at the old stone schoolhouse on the main road, came frequently, even up to the last year he spent in this country, to Nahant.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, who made his summer home on the peninsula at an early day and never ceased to come until his death, wrote there a part of his "Hiawatha" and many of his poems. He wrote

"Ah, what pleasant visions haunt me  
As I gaze upon the seal  
All the old romantic legends  
All my dreams come back to me."

He would often be seen sitting at a window or on his broad veranda, musing on the "Sea and Shore"; doubtless meditating some rhythmic theme to be as immortal as the harmonies of the deep.

Whittier and Holmes came to Nahant frequently and Webster, Choate, Sumner, Story, and Winthrop, the orator and statesman, were among the many notable persons who were habitual visitors to its rock-bound shores.

But Nahant holds yet another claim to the interest of those of us who belong to the Breed Clan in the fact that Samuel Breed, the Patriarch of the Quaker branch of the family, from whom so many who have honored the name descend, lived here soon after his marriage, in 1691, to Anna Hood.

Samuel, as you know, was the youngest son of Allen Breed, Jr. and grandson of Allen and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Breed, the original emigrants. Edward J. Johnson of Nahant, who for many years made an exhaustive study of its history and whose valuable collection of early deeds and old documents is in the possession of the Nahant Public Library, states, in his published account of the town, that "the Breed family were among the first inhabitants of Nahant, Samuel Breed having lived there previous to 1706." "His marriage to the sister of the wife of Hugh Alley, Jr. may have induced him to make Nahant his home. Some of his children were born there." He then proceeds





to give a list of these children, the first of whom, Samuel, Jr. was born Nov. 11, 1692. So, giving these statements of Mr. Johnson due credence, it appears that Samuel and Anna (Hood) Breed were living at Nahant as early as the last decade of the seventeenth century.

At this time the entire peninsula outside of the Alley farm was a pasture used in common by the townspeople of Lynn. The Alley holdings, eight acres of which Hugh Alley claimed were granted to him by the town for services in the Pequot War, were fenced in and held by him in opposition to the decree of Lynn that the entire peninsula "be sown down to English grass and that no house should be left standing."

In spite of the constant litigation going on over the ownership of Nahant lands, Hugh Alley continued to live there undisturbed until the year 1706 when in the division of common lands the farm was lotted off to other owners. The Alley farm, called the Hope Well, was a most desirable dwelling place as it had the best of soil for farming, abundant springs of water, a plentiful supply of wood (the Alley holdings not having been shorn of its wood as was the rest of the peninsula) besides being a safe place for the pasturing of live stock. There was abundance at their very doors, fish to be had for the catching and plenty of sea and land birds always to be found.

The house in which Hugh and Rebecca Alley lived is thought to have been located not far from the picturesque Chapel, the Nahant Church, a short distance back from Cliff St. Samuel and Anna Breed doubtless made their home with them here or somewhere near them on the Hope Well farm.

Hugh Alley's holdings, subsequently owned by the Breeds for a period of a hundred years, extended westerly from Bass Beach, where the "Forty Steps" now are, and off which lies the majestic Castle Rock. Hugh Alley, the father, lived in a house near by the Whitney homestead, which at his death fell to his daughter Martha who married James Mills who had been employed by her father to care for their sheep.

Thousands of sheep grazed on Nahant, many of them owned by the townspeople who had come to recognize the suitability of the grassy lands for this purpose. The Alleys' flocks were large and from them was obtained the material needed by Hugh Alley for his trade, for he followed the occupation of a weaver. Young Samuel Breed also became a weaver, and it may be that he, but 22 years of age at that time, may have come to Nahant to learn this trade as an apprentice to Hugh Alley, who was sixteen years his senior.

We can picture this busy, industrious household--every member taking some part in the daily round of duties. The two sisters Rebecca and Anna doubtless found time in addition to their household tasks and the care of the children to take a hand at the spindle and the loom, helping to turn out the homespun materials used at that time for clothing, blankets and other household necessities. Almost all of the textile fabrics in use in those days were spun and woven in the homes.

When evening came and the littlest ones were snugly tucked into their trundle beds and the family gathered around the cherry log fire burning in the great fireplace, the women knitting or sewing, wasting no moments when everything worn by the family had to be made by their skillful fingers, sometimes Hugh would tell them tales of earlier days--of the Indians who owned Nahant at the time of the settlement of the English--who sold it to Thomas Dexter for a suit of clothes, and afterwards sold it again for two pestle stones.







He told that at this time the peninsula was thickly wooded and was chiefly used by the inhabitants of Lynn and vicinity for pasturing their cattle, for this very satisfactory reason--namely--as it is a peninsula surrounded by water except for a narrow beach connecting it with the town of Lynn, a fence across the head of the beach, in the quaint language of the times, "keepes out the wolves and keepes in the cattell." In 1634 the trainband, the militia of the day, was ordered out to clear the wolves off Nahant and thus make it entirely safe for pasture.

In 1635 the town of Lynn ordered the forest trees cut off Nahant, offering 6 acres of land to those who had cleared it within a limited time. The scheme worked apparently only too well for not long afterwards they put a strict limit on cutting trees finding there was little or no shade left for their cattle.

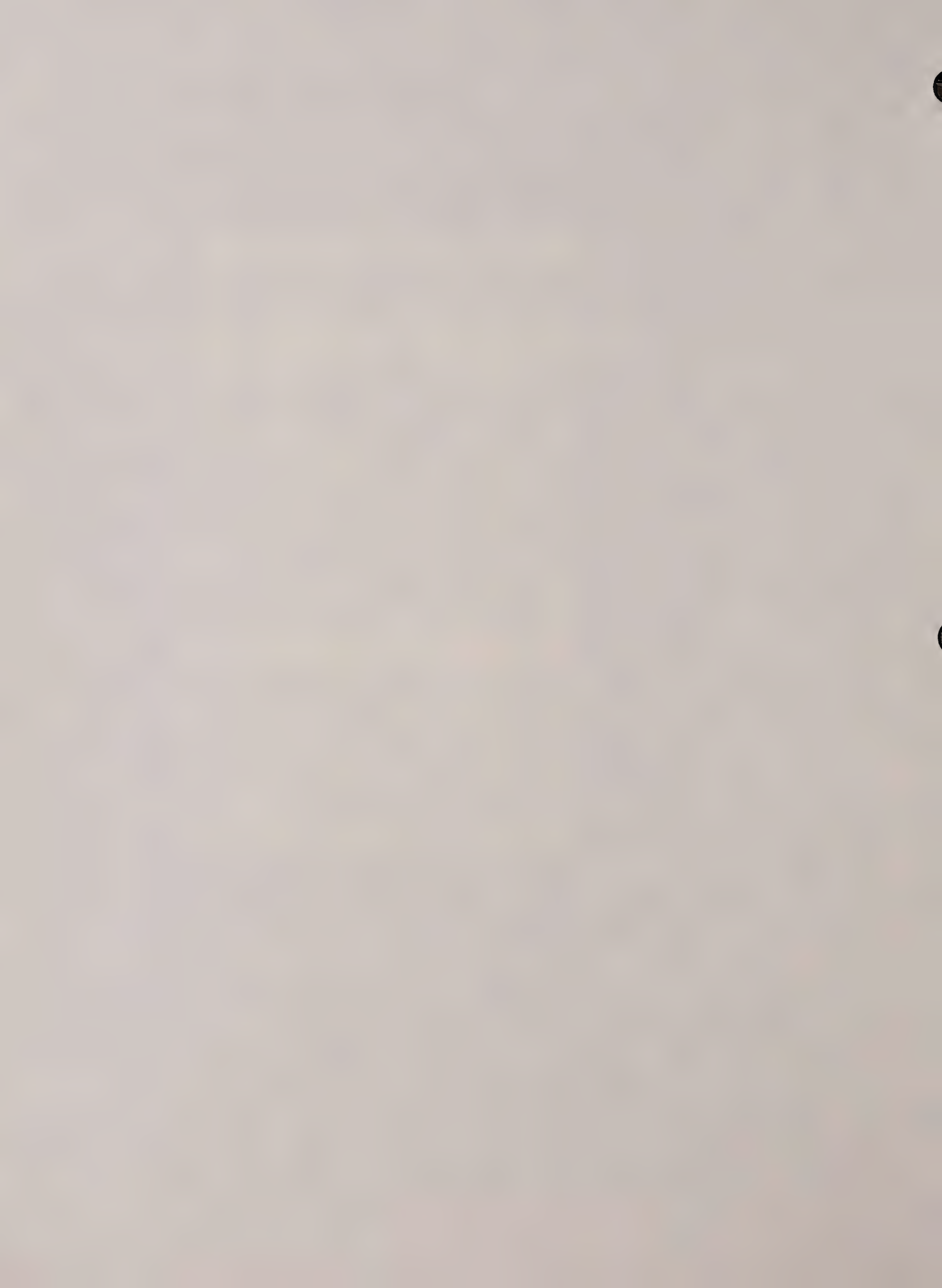
The first men of our race to set eyes on Nahant, it appears, were the Norsemen. There is a legend based on the old Norse Sagas that Thorwald, in 1004, having spent the winter in Narragansett Bay, set sail in the Spring to find his way back to Greenland. Working his way around Cape Cod he sailed north to the mainland and came to anchor near a bold promontory which projected into the sea, covered with forest to the water's edge. He was so delighted with the place that he exclaimed "Here it is beautiful, and here I would like to fix my dwelling." While at anchor near this promontory and while preparing to go ashore they were attacked by the Skrellings, as they called the natives. The Norsemen beat off the Red men, but in the fight Thorwald was killed. On the rocky promontory he was buried and the point was called Cape Krossanes. The identification of the places mentioned in the Sagas is largely guesswork, but we have fair ground to believe that Thorwald, one of Vikings of ancient days, lies buried on Nahant.

But the calm peaceful days of the Breeds and Alleys were soon to be broken by the distressing news of the terrible ordeals to which members of their family were being subjected. The delusion and intolerance holding sway in the settlements at this period are almost beyond belief in this present day. Many worthy persons were subjected to harsh treatment at the hands of the bigoted authorities. Among them Sarah, a sister of Rebecca and Anna, who was the wife of William Bassett, was imprisoned for seven months in Boston, having been accused of being a witch. She took a young child to prison with her, and soon after her release, a daughter whom she named Deliverance was born. This daughter afterwards became the wife of Samuel Breed, Jr. and spent the rest of her life on Nahant. Elizabeth, another sister, married Thomas Farrar, whose aged father suffered five months imprisonment, having been also accused of being a witch. Thomas Farrar, Jr. and a brother John Hood were put in prison for a month in Salem for refusing to pay parish taxes. They had become Quakers and would not support a religion in which they did not believe.

All of the Alleys and Hoods were Quakers and firmly adhered to the forms and customs of that religious sect. Samuel Breed, all of whose family were exemplary Puritans, doubtless became interested in that faith through his wife, Anna Hood. In 1703, his name was on a list of Quakers who signed a letter to Governor Dudley. He probably had been a member of the Society of Friends for a number of years previously.

In 1706, Nahant was laid out in lots which were allotted to the inhabitants of the town by a Committee of three men from other towns. Hugh Alley's claims to his farm were ignored and the land allotted to others. Law suits followed, resulting in Alley's losing his land and moving to Lynn.







Samuel Breed at this time received an allotment of land consisting of a little more than four acres, situated on the opposite side of the road from where the Whitney Homestead now stands. Samuel's father, Allen Breed, Jr. died the following year, having bequeathed to Samuel, the youngest son, his homestead at Breed's End, with various parcels of land. It appears that Samuel Breed, Sr. made his home there during the rest of his life. The year after this bequest from his father, Samuel sold his allotment of land at Nahant to Dr. Burchstead who was buying up small holdings from the townspeople.

Memories of the pleasant years at Nahant lingered long after his removal from the beautiful peninsula and in later years when his sons Samuel and Jabez had reached manhood's estate he rebought, in 1717, from Dr. Burchstead, his original allotment and other land amounting to 60 acres, including the old Alley place.

This purchase was obviously made with the expectation of establishing his sons at Nahant. Samuel soon afterwards built a house which is believed to be the original part of the Whitney Homestead, still standing, using probably in its construction material from the James Mills house close by, which, it is said, dated back to the time of the first Hugh Alley. This house was occupied by Samuel Breed, Jr. after his marriage to Deliverance Bassett in 1719. Samuel Jr. at about this time, began to buy land independently of his father and continued to do so, becoming at the time of his death the largest land owner on the peninsula.

Samuel Breed's second son was Amos, who is in no way connected with this narrative, except that he was the second of the sons of Samuel and born at Nahant. He was married and living in Boston at this time. He was Mate on the Brigantine "Happy Return", commanded by his cousin, Capt. Nathaniel Breed of Boston when it was captured by pirates. The ship, sailing for Liverpool, was attacked at about 185 leagues east of Cape Cod by two Pirates, a ship of 30 guns and a brigantine of 14 guns. Amos Breed and a sailor were "forced away." Boston records of a few years later show that he finally returned home safely. But this is another story.

In the year 1723 Jabez, Samuel's 3rd son married Desire Bassett and they made their home in a house Samuel Sr. had built for them on the 3-acre lot he had received from the town. This house was across the road from that of his brother Samuel and stood where the lodge of the Upham Estate is now. This house remained in the Hood family for generations passing from Richard to Abner, then to Benjamin until 1869 when it was bought by G. A. Upham. In an attempt to move it, the frame of heavy hewn timbers was so welded together with wooden pegs that it had to be taken down.

In 1735 Samuel, Sr. conveyed all of his Nahant property to his sons Samuel and Jabez who divided it between them. In 1738, Jabez, who apparently found the place too isolated for his liking, exchanged his peninsular home, together with his share of the Breed land with his cousin Richard Hood for his property on Nahant St. in Lynn. This exchange is of considerable significance as it brought about the establishment of the Hoods at Nahant and the Breeds in the eastern part of Lynn, both of which families became of considerable consequence in their respective localities.

The land which Jabez Breed acquired from Richard Hood was not the original Hood property on the east side of Nahant St. This tract of land was on the west side. It was bequeathed to Richard five years previously by Thomas Farrar, Jr. husband of Richard's aunt Elizabeth Hood. The Farrars had no children and they willed their land, comprising 32 acres between Broad St. on the north, Nahant St. on the east, and the water on the south







and west, to their two nephews, Samuel Newhall and Richard Hood. Richard Hood was given the southerly portion, called Sagamore Hill Field which extended from the present Sagamore St. to the sea.

Samuel Breed, Jr. continued to live at Nahant. When Richard Hood moved there, they were the only two families on the peninsula. In 1770, Jonathan Johnson came, making a third. He had married at about that time a granddaughter of Hugh Alley.

These families, so isolated, lived in great friendship and neighborliness, sharing everything with one another. The Breeds and Hoods were Quakers and were closely related. Both had young families. Samuel and his wife Deliverance had two sons, Nehemiah and William (the younger of whom died at the age of twelve) and three daughters; and the Hoods had one son Abner and six daughters. Nehemiah Breed and Abner Hood became the Nahanters. Abner Hood married Kezia Breed and the ties of kinship became even closer.

As Samuel Breed (called Governor Breed) took out an Inn-keeper's license in 1738, it appears that even at that early date occasional visitors came to the peninsula for one reason or another. Persons coming to Nahant were oftentimes obliged to remain overnight, as unless the tides were right it was sometimes possible to make but a hurried trip to the peninsula and back on the same day. There was no road at that time and the three-mile stretch across the beaches had to be travelled over when the tide was low. At high tide the peninsula became almost an island except for a narrow ridge scarcely broad enough for a horse path which was almost impassible because of rocks and seaweed.

The tavern, which was carried on continuously by three generations of Breeds, was but a small place where a few boarders were accommodated and fish chowders served to visiting parties. Mrs. Abner Hood used to tell of people from the country coming to Nahant to purchase fresh and dried fish, lodging at the Breed Tavern.

The Breeds and Hoods at this time owned practically the whole of the eastern end of the peninsula. Nehemiah Breed's land which he had inherited from his father together with what he had purchased amounted to upwards of 120 acres. Mr. Fred Wilson, in his "Annals" says that the Breeds appear to have owned more land at Nahant at one time than any one family until Frederick Tudor of more recent times.

Nehemiah Breed, a grandson of the first Nehemiah, who spent only the earlier part of his life at Nahant, sold in 1821, eighteen acres of the land inherited by his father, called the "Ram Pasture", to Perkins and Paine for the site of the Nahant Hotel which was built a short time after and opened in June 1823. This Hotel, which was a very popular and fashionable place in its day, was burnt in 1861. Upon this tract, a few additional acres having been added, the Lodge and James estates are now located.

Nehemiah Breed, the elder, married his cousin Abigail Breed, who lived but four years after their marriage. They had but one child, William, who when he was 25 years of age married Hannah Bassett. They lived at the old homestead with the father Nehemiah who lived to be 72 years of age, and died at Nahant in 1809. Mr. Wilson calls attention to the interesting coincidence that the only residents at Nahant in the beginning of the 19th century belonged to the same three families, living in the same three homes, occupied by Nehemiah Breed, Abner Hood and Caleb Johnson, sons of the only residents 30 years before.





William Breed's wife, Hannah Bassett was a Quaker minister and held the high seat at the Quaker Meeting House. She was one of the three Bassett sisters who married three Breed boys of whom we were told by Mary Blake Breed in her talk on "Old Breed Homesteads" at a previous meeting.<sup>1</sup>

During Nehemiah's middle age, when William was but a lad, the Revolutionary War was going on. In their quiet home they must have plainly heard the reports of the cannon and musketry at the time of the Battle of Bunker Hill, fought on the fields of their kinsman, Ebenezer Breed of Charlestown, and, it is most likely, watched the British Fleet as it sailed out of Boston Harbor when that town was evacuated. At the time of the War of 1812 English ships came frequently to the Nahant shores and fishermen were often captured and their catch requisitioned.

Aunt Polly Hood, an old Nahanter, remembered seeing "Uncle Billy" Breed ride from his tavern with a bag of money behind him, frightened by the appearance of the English ships. The Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon was fought within view from the headlands of Nahant, which were crowded with people from Lynn and adjoining towns who came to witness the encounter. Old residents declared that there have never been so many people on Nahant at one time since.

William Breed, with his wife Hannah and two sons, Nehemiah and Daniel, moved to Lynn in 1817. They were the last of the family to live at Nahant. The property was sold at auction in 1824. (See vol. 5, page 122.) Daniel became the founder of the coal business in Lynn. He was succeeded by his son William N. and he later by his son George Herbert who was an active member of the firm until his death in 1925. The family was interested continuously in this important industry in Lynn for over 100 years. William Johnson Breed, son of George Herbert and Edith (Gove) Breed, is now associated with the business which his great grandfather, Daniel Breed, founded.

Daniel Breed's father William died two years after he left Nahant, and his heirs sold<sup>2</sup> the old homestead, which had been occupied by the family for nearly a century, to Jesse Rice who had in 1828 a public house in the village which he kept for 24 years. In 1841 he sold it to his son-in-law Albert Whitney. His descendants continued to run it as "Whitney's Hotel" and now as "the Whitney Homestead." It is, in part, the oldest house on Nahant. The original structure, it is believed, dates back to the first Samuel Breed. Mr. Fred Wilson, in speaking of the interior of this old house, says that "old doors, cupboards, ceiling beams, door latches and other fittings show that parts now in useful existence reach back doubtless to 1758 and probably to a still earlier time." Material used in its construction may date back to the first Hugh Alley.

Extensive additions and improvements were added to the old Breed house before it became the Rice House, later Whitney's Hotel. It was much frequented by families who came for the summer and by visitors who came for the day to Nahant for the sake of its famous fish dinners.

In 1823, Thomas H. Rerkins, a wealthy Boston Merchant built a stone cottage on Lindsey's Hill. It was the first summer residence built in Nahant. Samuel A. Eliot, father of President Eliot of Harvard, built, soon afterwards, a summer residence in the architecture of a Greek temple, on Hood's Point. Nahant was becoming known and growing popular. Cottages increased rapidly and we find the peninsula started on its career as a watering place and summer resort. A steamboat began to make regular trips to

1. See vol. 5, page 113.

2. See vol. 5, page 122.





and from Boston, bringing gay crowds of people to the fashionable hotel and beaches of the little peninsula which had slumbered so long in its natural beauty almost unnoticed since the days when the townspeople of Lynn first hunted wolves in its forest and pastured cattle in its rock-strewn fields.

Of the multitude of visitors who came to Nahant none expressed its subtle charm as did the Quaker poet Whittier, who wrote

"Nahant, thy beach is beautiful!  
 A dim line through the tossing waves,  
 Along whose verge the spectre gull  
 Her thin and showy plumage laves,  
 What time the Summer's greenness lingers  
 Within thy sunned and sheltered nooks  
 And the green vine with twining fingers  
 Creeps up and down thy hanging rocks!  
 Around - the blue and level main -  
 Above - a sunshine rich, as fell  
 Bright'ning of old, with golden rain  
 The Isle Apollo loved so well!  
 And, far-off, dim and beautiful,  
 The snow-white sail and graceful hull  
 Slow dipping to the billows swell.  
 Bright spot! - The Isles of Greece may share  
 The flowery earth - the gentle air; -  
 The orange bough may blossom well  
 In warm Bermuda's sunniest dell; -  
 But fairer shores and brighter waters,  
 Gazed on by purer, lovelier daughters  
 Beneath the light of kindlier skies,  
 The wanderer to the farthest bound  
 Of peopled Earth, hath never found  
 Than thine - New England's Paradise!

Note: In the preparation of this paper, information was found in E. J. Johnson's History of Nahant, "Annals of Nahant" by Fred A. Wilson and in special articles written by Miss Helen Stetson, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge and other inhabitants of the town.





## Report of the Genealogical Committee

As a further contribution to the genealogy of our members and others of the family the committee has compiled the following list. This is a first installment of the descendants of the grandson, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, as far as the seventh generation. Future mimeographs will contain the later names. Through intermarriages numerous instances appear where those enumerated herein have more than one Breed line. Cross references are given in such cases to show the different lines of descent from Samuel<sup>3</sup>. Notations to the appendix are also made when descent is from John<sup>2</sup> Breed.

Perhaps the close relationship of the early Lynn settlers will be better understood if it is borne in mind that in 1640 only three families lived in the Eastern part of the Town on what is now Nahant St., viz:- William<sup>1</sup> Basset, Richard<sup>1</sup> Hood and Thomas<sup>1</sup> Farrar. Of Richard<sup>1</sup> Hood's children, Sarah married William<sup>2</sup> Basset; Elizabeth married Thomas<sup>2</sup> Farrar; Rebecca married Hugh<sup>2</sup> Alley, who lived at Nahant; John married Sarah<sup>3</sup> Breed, a daughter of John<sup>2</sup> and Anna married Samuel<sup>3</sup> Breed, who lived two miles away at Breed's End. Susanna<sup>2</sup> Farrar married Joseph<sup>3</sup> Newhall, who lived two miles to the North. At the death of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Farrar, in 1733, having no children, he gave part of his land to Samuel<sup>3</sup> Newhall, his nephew and the remainder to Richard<sup>3</sup> Hood, his wife's nephew.

Furthermore these people were members of the rather small Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, as well as most of those whose names appear in the genealogy. For more details the paper herein printed on "The Breeds of Nahant" should be consulted. Because these men belonged to a religious organization conscientiously opposed to war accounts for the fact that only two enlisted in the Revolution, viz., Amos (#22) and his son Aaron (#131) who was known as "The Fighting Quaker."

As the early vital statistics are very incomplete it is necessary to examine old wills and other documents to fill in the gaps. Thus the clues that Abigail Breed, (#5), married James Buxton, of Danvers, were found in the will of her father, Samuel, an abstract of which is given herein, and in the division of the estate of James Buxton in 1756.

The response to the committee's request for information has been very gratifying and sincere appreciation is hereby expressed to all our members who have furnished data. In addition to this material genealogies of allied families, local histories, vital records of various towns and Court papers have been searched.

A few of the genealogical sheets sent out last year have not been returned. It is extremely important for this work that these should be filled out with knowledge which you or your elders possess so that it will be in permanent form and preserved for posterity. A little from each one will result in much of value for future lists.

Some newspaper clippings have been received which are greatly appreciated. You are urged to cut out notices relating to Breeds and mail to the committee. One news item disclosed the fact that President James Bryant Conant of Harvard University is a grandson of Jane Breed, (#578) and Seth Bryant.

Biographical sketches of many named in our genealogy may be found in the mimeographs.





The following advertisement appeared in the New England Courant of Boston of October 8, 1722. It refers to Nathaniel Breed (#2, page 441, vol. 11) and to Amos Breed (#3 of this volume).

Advertisement.

These are to certify, That Nathaniel Breed, Master of the Brigantine Happy Return, of Boston, New England, from Boston bound for Liverpool, was Taken on the 28th day of May 1722 -----about 185 Leagues to the Eastward of Cape Cod, by two Pyrates; a Ship of 30 Guns and a Brigantine of 14 Guns, who forced away two Men, viz., Amos Breed, Mate ----Born in Lynn in New England, aged 28 years or thereabouts and also William Sinclair---aged 27 years or thereabouts.

per Nathaniel Breed.

John Breed Newhall, Chairman  
23 Atlantic St.,  
Lynn, Mass.

Abstract of the will of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Breed (1669-1755).

Record, Book 333, Page 25. Essex Probate Court.

I, Samuel Breed, etc. I will and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Ann Breed, etc.

After my wife's death the moveables in the house are to be equally divided among my three daughters and two granddaughters, i.e., one quarter part to Keziah Newhall, one quarter part to Ann Hawkes, one quarter part to Ruth Purington, one quarter part to Kezia Buxton and Anna Buxton.

I give and bequeath to my sons Samuel, Jabez, Amos, Nathan and Benjamin (certain amounts)..

To my two sons Ebenezer and Benjamin, all the remainder of my estate.

Dated eighth day of July, 1745.

Proved and allowed April 7, 1755.





FIRST THREE BREED GENERATIONS

(2) ALLEN<sup>2</sup>  
 (bp. 1630) m. Mary -----  
 (-1671)

(4) TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> m. (1) 1679/80, Sarah Newhall (1662-1693)  
 (-1717), m. (2) 1693/4, Sarah Bran.  
 (6) JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> m. 1683, Sarah Farrington (1664-1752).  
 (1657-1713)  
 (7) ALLEN<sup>3</sup> m. 1684, Elizabeth Ballard (-1743)  
 (1660-1730)  
 (8) JOHN<sup>3</sup> m. 1690-1, Mercy Palmer (1668-1752)  
 (1662-1751)  
 MARY<sup>3</sup> m. Thomas Lewis (1663-1713).  
 (1665-1736)  
 ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> m. 1687, Deac. Thomas Burrage (1663-1717  
 -1667-1709) /18)  
 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> m. 1691/2, Anna Hood (1672-aft. 1745)  
 (1669-1755)

(1) ALLEN<sup>1</sup>BREED  
 (1601-1691)  
 m. (1) 1622 Elizabeth  
 Wheeler  
 m. (2), 1656, Elizabeth  
 (Ballard)  
 Knight.  
 d. bef. 1698

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup>  
 (d. bef. 1676) m. William  
 Merriam  
 (b.ca. 1624 d. 1689)

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> m. 1675, Sarah Jenkins (1653- )  
 (-1702)  
 ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> m. 1675, Samuel Edmands (-1693)  
 JOHN<sup>3</sup> (1657-1661)  
 SARAH<sup>3</sup> (1660-1661)  
 REBECCA<sup>3</sup> (1662- )  
 SARAH<sup>3</sup> m. (1) 1681, John Jenks (1660- )  
 (1665- ) m. (2) 1706, Lt. John Lewis (1660- )  
 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> m. (1) 1690 Hanna Dugald (-1693)  
 (1667/8- ) m. (2) 1695, Athilred Berry  
 m. (3) 1709, Abigail Mower ( -  
 1710/1)  
 m. (4) 1711 Mrs. Ruth Webb (1683-  
 1755)  
 JOHN<sup>3</sup> m. 1694, Rebecca Sharp (1671-1751)  
 (1671-1754)

(3) JOHN<sup>2</sup>  
 (aft. 1634-1678)  
 m. (1), 1663 Sarah  
 Hathorne  
 (bp. 1644-1676)  
 m. (2)  
 1677/8 Sarah  
 Hart.

(9) JOHN<sup>3</sup> m. 1686, Mary Kertland (1667- )  
 (1664-1728)  
 SARAH<sup>3</sup> m. bef. 1694, John Hood (1664-1730)  
 (1667-1747)  
 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> (1671- )  
 EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> m. bef. 1702, Martha Glass (-1765)  
 (1672-1721)  
 EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> m. 1712, Mrs. Hannah (Marshall) Carey  
 (1676-1754) (1687- )





DESCENDANTS of SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BREED (1669-1755)  
 Founder of the Quaker Line

1

SAMUEL BREED (Allen<sup>2-1</sup>), b. Lynn, July 25, 1669; bur. Feb. 15, 1755, Lynn; m. Feb. 5, 1691-2, Anna Hood (dau. of Richard and Mary (Newhall)), b. Dec. 13, 1672; d. aft. 1745.

Children (Fourth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

- |                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 2. <u>Samuel</u>    | b. Nov. 11, 1692 (Nahant) |
| 3. <u>Amos</u>      | b. July 20, 1694 "        |
| 4. <u>Jabez</u>     | b. Jan. 26, 1695-6 "      |
| 5. <u>Abigail</u>   | b. Sept. 7, 1698 "        |
| 6. <u>Nathan</u>    | b. Jan. 3, 1702-3 "       |
| 7. <u>Keziah</u>    | b. Oct. 16, 1704 "        |
| 8. <u>Anna</u>      | b. July 28, 1706          |
| 9. <u>Ebenezer</u>  | b. May 1, 1710            |
| 10. <u>Ruth</u>     | b. Mar. 10, 1711-2        |
| 11. <u>Benjamin</u> | b. July 4, 1715           |

2

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Nov. 11, 1692; d. May 14, 1768; m. Jan. 25, 1719, Deliverance Bassett (dau. of William and Sarah (Hood)), b. Aug. 2, 1695.

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Lynn, (Nahant).

- |                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| 12. <u>Anna</u>     | b. Mar. 20, 1726                              |
| 13. <u>Sarah</u>    | b. Sept. 29, 1729                             |
| 14. <u>Huldah</u>   | b. May 13, 1731; m. <u>Ezra Breed</u> (#33) # |
| 15. <u>Nehemiah</u> | b. Sept. 19, 1736                             |
| 16. <u>William</u>  | b. Mar. 22, 1738-9; bur. July 7, 1751.        |

3

AMOS<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. July 20, 1694; d. bet. Sept. 9 & Oct. 6, 1747; m. Nov. 23, 1721, Elizabeth Sunderland of Boston (dau. of John and Mary) bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6, 2nd Church, Boston.

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Boston.

- |                      |                                   |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 17. <u>Elizabeth</u> | b. Mar. 16, 1725; unmar. in 1747. |
| 18. <u>Anna</u>      | b. bef. 1734                      |
| 19. <u>Mary</u>      | b. Sept. 27, 1733                 |

4

JABEZ<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 26, 1695-6; will dat. Aug. 13, 1774; prov. Oct. 5, 1778; m. (int.) Nov. 17, 1723, Desire Bassett, (dau. of John and Abigail (Berry)), b. 1705-6.

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Lynn, (Nahant).

- |                    |                  |
|--------------------|------------------|
| 20. <u>Isaiah</u>  | b. Oct. 25, 1724 |
| 21. <u>Nathan</u>  | b. Oct. 7, 1726  |
| 22. <u>Amos</u>    | b. Aug. 14, 1728 |
| 23. <u>Mary</u>    | b. Jan. 11, 1730 |
| 24. <u>Abigail</u> | b. Aug. 29, 1732 |





25. Theodate b. Dec. 6, 1734  
 26. A child bur. May 27, 1748  
 27. Deborah b. June 3, 1738.

## 5

ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 7, 1698; d. bef. 1745; m. Sept. 10, 1726, James Buxton, of Danvers, (son of John and Elizabeth (Holton)), b. Sept. 28, 1698; d. Sept. 2, 1755.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Danvers.

## Surname BUXTON

28. Kezia b. m. Oct. 3, 1754, Nathan Breed (#21)  
 29. Anna b. d. Nov. 9, 1822, Salisbury, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1761, Jacob Rowell, of Salisbury, (son of Phillip and Elizabeth (Purinton)), b. Apr. 12, 1724; d. Sept 29, 1814.

## 6

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 3, 1702-3; d. Feb. 26, 1755; m. Oct. 28, 1728, Mary Bassett, (dau. of John and Abigail (Berry)), b. Aug. 13, 1709, will dated Mar. 14, 1782; prov. Aug. 6, 1793.

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

31. Hannah b. July 20, 1729; d. Aug. 18, 1730.  
 32. Hannah b. May 30, 1731.  
 33. Ezra b. Mar. 16, 1733.  
 34. Abigail b. Mar. 13, 1735; m. Nehemiah Breed (#15)  
 35. Zephaniah b. Mar. 10, 1737.  
 36. John b. May 8, 1739; d. July 1, 1740.  
 37. Daniel b. July 9, 1742; d. bef. 1796; m. Boston, Feb. 25, 1773, Elizabeth Phillips (dau. of John, of Boston, and Content (Hood)).  
 38. Alice b. Sept. 22, 1744.  
 39. Anna b. Sept. 17, 1746.  
 40. Mary b. Aug. 4, 1748.  
 41. Enoch b. Apr. 13, 1750; d. Sept. 7, 1750.

## 7

KEZIAH<sup>4</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 16, 1704; d. Oct. 9, 1748-9; m. Dec. 8, 1724, Samuel Newhall, (son of Joseph and Susanna (Farrar)), b. Mar. 9, 1700-1; d. Oct. 9, 1770.

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname NEWHALL

42. Anna b. Oct. 27, 1725; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 16, 1746, Matthew Estes, (son of John and Hannah (Bassett)), b. Sept. 7, 1720.  
 43. Elizabeth b. Mar. 7, 1727-8.  
 44. Sarah b. Aug. 20, 1730; m. Oct. 15, 1800, Abner Jones of Amesbury (son of John and Susanna (Fowler)), b. June 4, 1728; d. Dec. 21, 1814.  
 45. Lydia b. Jan. 14, 1732-3; d. Aug. 30, 1774; m. Oct. 15, 1753, Nehemiah Johnson, (son of David and Esther (Laighton)), b. Sept. 29, 1726; d. Nov. 1, 1784.





90. Deliverance b. June 18, 1752; d. May 8, 1785.  
 91. Anna b. Jan. 19, 1755; d. Feb. 5, 1842; m. Apr. 28, 1778, Jonathan Buffum (son of Jonathan and Sarah (Slade) of Salem), b. Oct. 15, 1753; d. March 31, 1835.  
 92. Miriam b. Apr. 3, 1757; d. March 13, 1840; m. Nov. 16, 1791, David Johnson, (son of Nehemiah and Lydia (Newhall), (#45)), b. June 7, 1758; d. Feb. 23, 1837.  
 93. Huldah b. May 3, 1759; d. Oct. 22, 1825; m. Oct. 27, 1785, Benjamin Alley (son of Solomon and Rebecca (Hood)), b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. Feb. 12, 1828.  
 94. Dau. b. March 7, 1762; d. March 25, 1762.  
 95. James b. July 28, 1763; d. Sept. 25, 1763.

13

SARAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 29, 1729; d. Dec. 9, 1809; m. March 11, 1755, Samuel Silsbee (son of Henry and Abigail (Collins)), d. July 27, 1798.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname SILSBEE

96. Lydia b. Oct. 20, 1755; d. Jan., 1806, unmarried.  
 97. Sarah b. June 4, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1782, Stephen Smith of Salem (son of Wid. Ann), b. Sept. 25, 1749; d. Dec. 12, 1832.  
 98. Hannah b. Mar. 29, 1760; d. Aug. 7, 1842, unmarried.  
 99. Henry b. July 12, 1762; d. Aug. 5, 1821; m. Oct. 27, 1802, Sarah Phillips (see Appendix #25) (dau. of Walter and Content (Hood)), b. Dec. 30, 1764; d. Feb. 6, 1835.  
 100. Samuel b. Jan. 4, 1765; m. Sarah Breed (#209).  
 101. Nehemiah b. July 12, 1768; m. Elizabeth Breed (#128).  
 102. Abigail b. Oct. 27, 1771; d. Dec. 30, 1848, unmarried.

15

NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 19, 1736; d. March 23, 1809; m. Jan. 2, 1759, Abigail Breed, (#34), bur. Sept. 2, 1763.

Child (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, (Nahant)

103. William b. Sept. 21, 1759.

18

ANNA<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. bef 1734; m. Sept. 10, 1754, John Bulfinch, (son of John and Elizabeth (Bumstead) of Boston), b. July 17, 1727; d. Feb. 4, 1812.

Children (Sixth Generation), born in Boston, Mass.

## Surname BULFINCH

104. John b. Said to have been an officer in Navy in Amer. Rev. and to have d. on Prison Ship Jersey at Brooklyn.  
 105. Jeremiah b. 1759; d. Nov. 19, 1846; m. (1) July 22, 1787, Mrs. Rebecca (Johnson) Cheever, wid. of William of Salem, (dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Farrington)), b. Feb. 26, 1757; d. Nov. 23, 1804; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Flint) Newhall (wid. of Isaiah),





d. Mar. 25, 1839. A daughter (by 1st w.) Eliza Bulfinch, b. June 1, 1793; m. (int.) Apr. 9, 1815, John Ireson of Lynn (son of John and Sarah (Sargent)), b. Mar. 17, 1790; d. 1854. They had a dau. Susan Evalina Ireson, b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1839. Benjamin Sprague of Lynn, (son of Preserved and Joanna (Trask)), b. Aug. 2, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1914; and they had two sons,  
 (1) Henry Breed Sprague, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Nov. 30, 1930; m. Oct. 26, 1880, Laura Loring Brown (dau. of Joseph Gould and Katherine M. (Bostwick)), b. Dec. 21, 1858.  
 (2) Charles Otis Sprague, b. March 31, 1840; d. May 3, 1887; m. Nov. 12, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Morrill of Epping, N.H. (dau. of Oliver and Mary (Veazey)), b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. March 31, 1916; whose son William Chase Sprague, b. May 11, 1865; m. June 3, 1890, Mary Susan Downing (dau. of Charles H. and Annie Eliza (Seals) Stocking)), b. Oct. 5, 1867. Their son George William Sprague, b. June 23, 1900; m. June 22, 1929, Irma Addie Twisden (grand-dau. of Mary Addie<sup>9</sup> Breed, Amos F<sup>8</sup>., Amos<sup>7</sup>, (#390)).

## 19

MARY<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 27, 1733; m. Feb. 28, 1756, Jeremiah Bumstead of Newbury, (son of Jeremiah and grandson of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bridges) Bumstead of Boston).

Child (Sixth Generation), born in Newbury (There prob. were others).

Surname BUMSTEAD

110. Mary bp. Apr. 17, 1757.

## 20

ISAAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 25, 1724; d. April 13, 1809; m. April 12, 1748, Hannah Estes (dau. of John and Hannah (Bassett)), b. Nov. 13, 1719; d. July 30, 1808.

Children (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

114. Desire	b. Feb. 16, 1748
115. <u>Lois</u>	b. July 10, 1750
116. <u>Hannah</u>	b. Jan. 24, 1752; d. Jan. 14, 1835, unmarried.
117. <u>Eunice</u>	b. Nov. 4, 1753
118. <u>Jabez</u>	b. Jan. 24, 1755
119. <u>Mary</u>	b. July 18, 1757
120. <u>Moses</u>	b. Nov. 23, 1758; d. Nov. 13, 1769.
121. Ebenezer	b. May 12, 1763; d. Sept. 13, 1763.

## 21

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 6, 1726; d. Sept. 22, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1754, Kezia Buxton, (#28). He m. (2) Oct. 27, 1774, Sarah Alley, (dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett)), b. May 28, 1732.





## Children (Sixth Generation, born in Lynn, Mass.

122. James b. Aug. 26, 1755; died young.  
 123. Abigail b. June 20, 1757; d. aft Mar. 24, 1791, unmarried.  
 124. James b. Feb. 1, 1759  
 125. Kezia b. Apr. 10, 1761; d.y.  
 126. Buxton b. Apr. 7, 1763; d. bef Mar. 24, 1791.  
 127. Kezia b. Dec. 1, 1765  
 128. Elizabeth b. May 8, 1770

22

AMOS<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 14, 1728; d. May 5, 1776; m. Oct. 1, 1754, Ruth Newhall, (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fowle) of Woburn), b. Jan. 13, 1728-9; d. March 1, 1787. Minuteman in Rev. War.

## Children (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

129. Amos b. Aug. 31, 1755; d. 1775.  
 130. Elizabeth b. June 7, 1758  
 131. Aaron b. Mar. 7, 1761  
 132. Benjamin Newhall b. Aug. 11, 1763.  
 133. Theophilus b. Aug. 11, 1765.  
 134. William b. Feb. 3, 1767; d. Feb. 17, 1767.  
 135. James b. July 15, 1768  
 136. Mary b. Jan. 16, 1771

23

MARY<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 11, 1730; m. Jan. 12, 1749-50, Joseph Hill, of Kittery, Me., (son of Samuel and Hannah (Allen)), b. Dec. 23, 1721. Removed in 1773 to Beech Ridge, Berwick, Me. from Eliot, Me.

## Children (Sixth Generation), born in Kittery, Me. (Eliot)

## Surname HILL

137. Mary b. m. Mar. 15, 1780, John Bailey, Jr. of Hanover (son of John and Ruth of Hanover).  
 138. Mark b. Res. Berwick, Me.  
 139. Amos b. m. Dec. 30, 1790, Mercy Varney (dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Hussey)), b. Mar. 8, 1771. Res. Berwick, Me.  
 140. Abner b. m. Susanna Thayer; removed to N.Y.  
 141. John b. Apr. 15, 1770; d. July 11, 1840, Groton, Vt.; m. 1803, Sally Morse (dau. of Capt. Edmund and Sally (Wesson)), b. Groton, Vt. Sept. 2, 1787; d. Dec. 1, 1864.  
 142. Sarah b. m. Capt. Ephraim Gary, b. 1770; d. Oct. 2, 1847. (Removed to Groton, Vt. bef. 1794.)  
 143. Lydia b. m. Capt. William Frost; removed to Groton, Vt.  
 144. Miriam b. m. Stephen Staples.  
 145. Catherine b. m. Feb. 19, 1781, Berwick, Joseph Winslow of Windham, Me. (son of Nathan and Charity (Hall) of Falmouth, Me.).  
 146. Ruth b. m. Foxwell Whitcher of Berwick; who died in Groton, Vt. in 1837, aged 70 yrs.





ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 29, 1732; d. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Aug. 29, 1757, Daniel Farrington, (son of John and Abigail (Fuller)), b. Nov. 15, 1729; d. April 9, 1807.

Children (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname FARRINGTON

147. Lois b. June 27, 1758; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1777, Elihu Gould (son of Mussey and Martha (Frye) of Rochester, N.H.) d. Nov. 19, 1781; m. (2) Simeon Breed (#62).
148. Abigail b. Oct. 1, 1759; d. Dec. 25, 1759.
149. Lydia b. Dec. 20, 1761.
150. Daniel b. Aug. 17, 1764; d. Feb. 12, 1820; m. int. Nov. 23, 1793, Sally Stocker (dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Newhall)), b. Aug. 12, 1769; d. Oct. 25, 1805; m. (2) July 13, 1806, Mrs. Sarah Massey, nee Breed, wid. of John Massey, (dau. of Ephraim, Esq. & Susanna (Mansfield)), b. July 19, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1841.
151. Theodate b. July 28, 1769; d. May 17, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1793, Zaccheus Collins, (son of Samuel and Judith (Dow)), b. Mar. 23, 1768; d. Sept. 23, 1824.

THEODATE<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 6, 1734; d. Sept. 9, 1810; m. April 24, 1764, Farrar or Pharaoh Newhall (#46) d. Sept. 15, 1821.

Children (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname NEWHALL

152. Samuel b. Mar. 9, 1765; d. Nov. 11, 1834; m. Dec. 9, 1795, Sarah Phillips, (see Appendix #33) dau. of Gideon and Rebecca (Hood), b. Nov. 14, 1770; d. aft Apr. 5, 1836.
153. Abner b. Sept. 24, 1767; d. Aug. 8, 1769.
154. Winthrop b. June 6, 1769; d. Aug. 19, 1852; m. Jan. 12, 1795, Elizabeth Farrington, (dau. of William and Sarah (Stocker)), b. July 3, 1773; d. Dec. 30, 1839.
155. Abner b. July 19, 1771; d. Aug. 1802.
156. Silvanus b. July 18, 1773; d. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Nov. 28, 1801, Lydia M. Gove, (see Appendix #44) (dau. of Stephen and Hulda (Bassett)), b. Nov. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
157. Theodate b. Feb. 6, 1776; d. Mar. 5, 1855; m. May 18, 1896, Manuel Austin of Ipswich (son of Manuel of Gloucester and Rebecca (Wharffe)), b. Jan. 13, 1773; d. Dec. 11, 1865. They had a son, David Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. June 9, 1883; m. May 19, 1842, Alimira Adams, (dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Butters)), b. Sept. 22, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1858, whose dau. Caroline E. Austin, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 13, 1888; m. July 12, 1872, Harris Chadwell Nye, of Lynn, (son of Joseph Mudge and Mary (Chadwell)), b. July 12, 1841; d. Apr. 20, 1914; and their son William Mudge Nye, b. Oct. 4, 1873; m. Dec. 14, 1910, Emma Hill Johnson of Manchester, Mass., (dau. of William Justin and Ella (Taylor)), b. Nov. 15, 1878.
- 158a. Francis b. Sept. 23, 1778; d. Nov. 29, 1787.





DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. June 3, 1738; d. Jan. 6, 1810; m. July 16, 1758, Samuel Alley, (son of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett)), b. July 17, 1735. Res. Lynn, 1763 and in Bristol, Lincoln Co., Me. in 1779.

Children (Sixth Generation)

Surname ALLEY

158. Theodate b. Sept. 25, 1759.  
 159. Samuel b. Dec. 19, 1761; d. Sept. 25, 1762.  
 160. Samuel b. Oct. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 11, 1763.  
 161. Samuel b. Oct. 21, 1764; d. m. July 3, 1786, Ruth Pitcher, d. Aug. 16, 1841, Lynn.  
 162. Abigail b. Nov. 30, 1766; m. Benjamin Breed (#85).  
 163. Enos b. Mar. 24, 1769.  
 164. Stephen b. Dec. 6, 1773.  
 165. Amos b. Sept. 25, 1775.  
 166. Seth b. Nov. 14, 1777.

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. May 3, 1731; d. Oct. 31, 1804; m. Nov. 11, 1854, John Mower, (son of John and Mary (Burrill)), b. Feb. 10, 1733; d. Dec. 20, 1803.

Children (Sixth Generation)

Surname MOWER

167. Enoch b. Mar. 5, 1755; bur. Nov. 14, 1756.  
 168. Lydia b. Aug. 26, 1757; m. (1) Jabez Breed (#118); m. (2) Mar. 19, 1783, John Pratt (son of Richard and Rebecca (Ingalls)), b. Apr. 10, 1762; d. June 29, 1833.  
 169. Alice b. Feb. 17, 1759; d. July 15, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1780, Samuel Chase, (son of Philip of Swansea and Hannah (Buffum)), b. June 19, 1757; d. Mar. 20, 1825.  
 170. Abigail b. Oct. 13, 1762; m. Apr. 11, 1783, Samuel Blake, of Newburyport (son of Amos and Lydia (Coker)).  
 171. Elizabeth b. July 18, 1765; d. Aug. 27, 1848; m. bef 1784, Benjamin Hood Phillips, (see Appendix #30) (son of Gideon and Rebecca (Hood)), b. July 27, 1762; d. Apr. 5, 1837.  
 172. Enoch b. Apr. 13, 1768; d. Apr. 19, 1837; m. Sept. 21, 1791, Lydia Newhall, (dau. of Abijah (#47) and Abigail (Bassett)), (see Appendix #12), b. Feb. 10, 1763; d. Dec. 3, 1840. Their son Amos Mower, b. Mar. 16, 1801; d. Mar. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Lydia Chase Phillips (dau. of Zaccheus and Sarah (Ingalls)), b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. Oct. 23, 1895; m. June 5, 1864, Hannah Miranda Gibbons, (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Graves)), b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. May 27, 1920. Their son Frank Alley Mower, b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Adelaide Merritt, (dau. of Frank Sumner and Ellen E. (Brown) and granddaughter of Charles Merritt who married Mary Elizabeth Breed (#426)), b. Jan. 1, 1875.  
 173. Mary b. March 12, 1770; d. Sept. 12, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1792, Jonathan Phillips (see Appendix #29) (son of Gideon and Rebecca (Hood)), b. Sept. 3, 1760; d. Feb. 20, 1823.





174. Martha }  
 175. John } twins  
 176. Nathan
- b. March 26, 1773; m. Enoch Breed (#228).  
 b. " " " ; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. (1) Hannah Woodman, d. July 13, 1801; m. (2) Sarah Breed (#333).  
 b. Feb. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 6, 1865; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1802, Huldah Winslow (dau. of William and Phebe (Pope)), b. May 24, 1775, Falmouth, Me.; d. Dec. 1, 1811, Vassalboro, Me. He m. (2), Nov. 27, 1817, Mrs. Lydia (Neal) Dow, widow of Paul, (dau. of James and Lydia (Roberts) Neal).

33

EZRA<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. March 16, 1733; d. Aug. 23, 1821; m. Aug. 29, 1757, Huldah Breed, (#14) d. Oct. 5, 1817.

Children (Sixth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

177. Eleanor b. July 4, 1758; d. Feb. 1793.  
 178. Nathan b. Oct. 13, 1760; d. Dec. 30, 1823; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Mary Purinton, (dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chase)), b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Sept. 25, 1851. No children.  
 179. Sarah b. July 10, 1762.  
 180. Samuel b. May 22, 1764; d. June 13, 1775.  
 181. Alice b. May 12, 1766; d. Aug. 3, 1819.  
 182. William b. May 13, 1768.

35

ZEPHANIAH<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. March 10, 1737; d. Weare, N.H.; will proved August 20, 1792; m. (1) April 27, 1762, Ruth Phillips (dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Brown)); d. May 4, 1790; m. (2) int. Sept. 1791, Abigail Collins, (dau. of Ephraim and Abigail), b. Kingston, N.H. July 22, 1747; d. 1794. He went to Weare, N.H. ab't 1776.

Children (Sixth Generation)

183. Abigail Phillips b. Jan. 21, 1763, Lynn.  
 184. Mary b. Jan. 1, 1767  
 185. Elizabeth b. 1768; d. Apr. 5, 1856, Unity, N.H.  
 186. Daniel b. Apr. 9, 1769  
 187. Zephaniah b. 1771  
 188. Cornelia b. Feb. 18, 1774  
 189. Jonathan b. Nov. 29, 1776.

38

ALICE<sup>5</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 22, 1744; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 9, 1833; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1771, William Gray of Boston, (son of Jeremiah and Theodate (Hood)); m. (2) May 8, 1781 (2nd w.) Col: Ezra Newhall of Salem (son of Samuel and Sarah (Sargent)), b. Malden, May 1, 1735; d. Salem, Apr. 5, 1798. Rev. Soldier.

Children (Sixth Generation)

Surname GRAY

190. Albert b. 1772; d. Nov. 27, 1810, Boston. m. Polly Paymore of Sterling. Mentioned in will of his grandmother Mary Bassett Breed, dated March 14, 1782.







## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Swansea, Mass.

## Surname CHASE

317. Hannah b. Sept. 13, 1774; m. Sept. 7, 1796, Ezra Baker, (son of Samuel and Elizabeth of Somerset), b. ab't 1771; d. Aug. 13, 1815.
318. Lydia b. Aug. 28, 1777; m. (2nd w.), Oct. 19, 1796, Nathaniel Jones, (son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Fay) of New Ipswich, N.H.); b. Dec. 29, 1772; d. Oct. 10, 1829.
319. Rebecca b. June 17, 1780; d. Feb. 11, 1862; m. July 3, 1805, (2nd w.) William Estes, (son of William and Ruth (Graves)), b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. Mar. 3, 1848. Their dau. Lydia Estes, b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. May 17, 1883; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 8, 1843, Isaac Pinkham of Portsmouth, N.H. (son of Daniel and Abigail Hawkes), b. Dec. 25, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1889, Salem, Mass. Their son Charles Hacker Pinkham, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1910; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Jennie Barker Jones (dau. of John Armstead and Lucy K. (Barker)), b. Lynn, Sept. 27, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1933. Their son Arthur Wellington Pinkham, b. Dec. 9, 1879; m. Nov. 11, 1911 Ruth Marie Griffith, of Glens Falls, N.Y. (dau. of Elbert Wesley and Adele (Parker)), b. Oct. 21, 1883.
320. Isaiah b. June 23, 1782; d. July 17, 1849; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1805, Eunice Phillips, (dau. of Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth (Mower) #171) (see Appendix #35), b. Mar. 13, 1784. He m. (2) 1823, Phebe Hussey.
321. Eunice b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. Apr. 27, 1846, unmarried.
322. Benjamin b. Apr. 8, 1786; d. Dec. 25, 1792.
323. Philip b. Apr. 4, 1791; d. Mar. 13, 1793.
324. Lois Alley b. Oct. 10, 1792; d. Dec. 10, 1792.
325. Lois Alley b. June 11, 1795; d. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Aug. 23, 1818, Thomas Wooldredge (son of John and Tabitha (Powsland) of Marblehead) bp. Sept. 13, 1795; d. Jan. 31, 1830, Marblehead, Mass.
- 325a. Philip b. Mar. 13, 1793.

118

JABEZ<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 24, 1755; d. July 2, 1780; m. April 15, 1778, Lydia Mower (#168); d. Feb. 26, 1823.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

326. Moses b. Oct. 19, 1778, (see Appendix #43).
327. Jabez b. Aug. 15, 1780.

119

MARY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. July 18, 1757; d. May 8, 1838; m. April 14, 1784; Richard Molder, (son of Daniel and Hannah (Hood)), b. Jan. 8, 1757; d. Jan. 25, 1835.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname HOLDER

328. Miriam A. b. Apr. 24, 1788.





329. Ebenezer b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. May 23, 1857; m. July 4, 1811, Hulda Johnson (dau. of William, Jr. and Hannah (Newhall)), b. May 8, 1792.
330. Daniel b. July 2, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1840; m. July 15, 1818, Sarah Houghton, (dau. of Abel and Sarah (Fairbank)).
331. Hannah Breed b. Mar. 14, 1795; m. June 6, 1830, William Hawkes, (son of William and Elizabeth (Curtis (Pearce))), b. July 10, 1796.
332. Dr. Aaron Lummus b. Feb. 4, 1797; d. June 23, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1821, Rachel Bassett of Uxbridge, (dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Aldrich)), b. July 6, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1864.

124

JAMES<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 1, 1759; d. Sept. 18, 1848; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1784, Hannah Alley (see Appendix #37) (dau. of John and Sarah (Hood)), b. May 5, 1762; d. July 13, 1802; m. (2) Dec. 18, 1822, Mrs. Sarah (Hanaford) Swett, wid. of Col. Moses (dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Page)), of Concord, N.H.)

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

333. Sarah b. July 6, 1785.
334. Isaiah b. Oct. 21, 1786.
335. Kezia b. Apr. 21, 1788.
336. Lydia b. May 29, 1789.
337. Content b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. Feb. 5, 1841, unmarried.
338. Nathan b. Jan. 28, 1794.
339. Hannah b. Nov. 8, 1795; d. June 26, 1796.
340. Hannah b. Apr. 14, 1797.
341. James b. May 17, 1799.
342. Huldah } twins b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1801.
343. Mary } b. " " " ; d. " " "

127

KEZIA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 1, 1765; d. March 8, 1849; m. Dec. 26, 1787, Rufus Newhall, (son of Ephraim and Abigail (Newhall)), b. March 7, 1747; d. Dec. 31, 1815.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname NEWHALL

344. John b. Aug. 22, 1788; m. Delia Breed (#250)
345. Archelaus b. July 23, 1790; d. Dec. 5, 1864; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1817, Lucy Peabody (dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Morgan)), b. Jan. 19, 1797; d. Dec. 1821; m. (2) int. July 11, 1824, Ann Brown, (dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) of Marblehead), b. March, 1797; d. Nov. 5, 1870.
346. Kezia b. Aug. 13, 1792; d. Oct. 14, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Nathaniel Alley (son of Ephraim and Hepsibah (Lewis) dau. of #50, p. 444, V. II, B.F.A. Publications), b. Mar. 24, 1789; d. Aug. 19, 1862.
347. Eliza b. Dec. 24, 1792; d. May 16, 1875; m. Apr. 10, 1811, Benjamin Dodson (son of Larkin and Mehitabel (Orne) of Salem) b. July 26, 1772; d. Apr. 29, 1859.
348. Anna Rowell b. Oct. 16, Sept. 27, 1815.





349. Rufus b. Oct. 16, 1800; d. Jan. 24, 1873; m. Feb. 21, 1825, Betsey Bean Dolloff (dau. of Abner and Irene (Smith) of Essex, N.H.), b. Nov. 10, 1801; d. Feb. 17, 1873.
350. Abigail b. Aug. 29, 1801; m. Daniel Breed, (#310).
351. Enos b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. May 25, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Eliza Flanders, (dau. of John and Mary (Frye)), b. May 10, 1812; d. May 27, 1895.
352. Clarissa Ingalls b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1833.
353. Nathan Breed b. Jan. 21, 1808; d. May 12, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Anna Breed Conner (#471).
354. James b. July 27, 1810; d. Aug. 29, 1810.

128

ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. May 8, 1779; d. Jan. 24, 1852; m. March 18, 1795, Nehemiah Silsbee (#101), d. May 2, 1832.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname SILSBEE

355. Nathan b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1887; m. Nov. 27, 1823, Elizabeth Stimpson Dodge, (dau. of John and Sally (Stimpson) of Danvers).
356. Lydia b. June 30, 1797; d. Mar. 7, 1870; m. (2nd w.) Feb. 16, 1848, Stephen Smith (son of #97), b. Feb. 1, 1786; d. Aug. 7, 1860.
357. Samuel b. Sept. 19, 1798; d. July 16, 1891; m. int. Oct. 11, 1846, Huldah M. Ingalls (dau. of Alfred and Hulda (Kilborn) of Bridgeton, Me.), b. Mar. 19, 1821.
358. Henry Breed b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. Dec. 23, 1846, unmarried.
359. Mary Ann b. Mar. 29, 1805; d. May 9, 1860, "
360. Elizabeth b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1877; m. May 3, 1840, George Phillips (son of John and Judith (Dow)), b. (twin), Feb. 27, 1805; d. Apr. 3, 1857. Of their children, George Henry Phillips, b. Mar. 13, 1841; d. Dec. 20, 1913; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Abbie G. Hawes of Franklin, Mass., b. May 26, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1908. Another son, Arthur John Phillips, b. Jan. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Anna Racilia Pease, dau. of Dr. Myron S. and Lucilla Preston (Breed) (dau. of #334). Their son Edward Irving Phillips, b. Sept. 27, 1882; m. May 3, 1913, Helen Thompson Walton, (dau. of William Corson and Valeria (Thompson)), b. Nov. 13, 1887. They have, also, twin daughters, b. Aug. 14, 1885, Helen Elizabeth Phillips and Anna Lucilla Phillips. Anna Lucilla m. Oct. 20, 1909, William Bancroft Moore (son of Arthur Scudder and Helen Rhodes (Bancroft)), b. Dec. 22, 1885. William Bancroft Moore is a descendant of William Rhodes (who descends from Allen<sup>3</sup> Breed and Joseph<sup>3</sup> Breed, (see #113, p. 446, Vol. 11, B.F.A. Publications)), who m. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Breed (Thos. A. Allen<sup>5-4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>).





ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. June 7, 1758; d. July 2, 1827; m. July 16, 1778, Zachariah Attwill, (son of William (Rev. Soldier) and Lydia (Hicks)), b. Oct. 9, 1755; d. Nov. 6, 1836. He served in the Rev. War.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname ATTWILL

361. Zachariah b. Nov. 1, 1779; d. Jan. 15, 1847; m. Aug. 24, 1805, Anna Breeden of Malden, b. July 17, 1778; d. June 8, 1864.
362. Amos b. Mar. 18, 1782; d. Oct. 12, 1838; m. Dec. 23, 1806, Mary Bachelor, (dau. of James and Elizabeth (Perkins)), b. Mar. 2, 1785; d. Jan. 24, 1844.
363. Mitcheson b. Oct. 21, 1784; d. Aug. 6, 1863; m. May 15, 1808, Sally Diamond of Marblehead (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hulen)), bp. Nov. 11, 1787; d. Apr. 3, 1867.  
Their son William Burroughs Attwill; b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. 1889; m. May 30, 1832, Lucretia Mulford Hulen, (dau. of Capt. Elias and Mary (Newhall)), bp. Dec. 24, 1809, Marblehead; d. Aug. 25, 1902, Lynn. Their son, William Andrew Attwill, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Feb. 6, 1917; m. June 12, 1859, Leonora Melissa Martin, (dau. of Joshua and Sarah Page (Palmer)), b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1916; and of their children, Florence Leonora Attwill, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 23, 1891, Francis Johnson (son of Edward and Martha (Watson)), b. Oct. 10, 1865.
364. Ruth b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. May 1, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1805 James Mudge (son of Enoch and Lydia (Ingalls)), b. Oct. 23, 1784; d. Jan. 18, 1852.
365. George b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. June 25, 1836; m. Feb. 11, 1813, Drusilla Doane of Orrington, Me., b. Apr. 1, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1825.  
Their dau. Almira B. Attwill, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. m. Nov. 26, 1833, Richard Ingalls Burrill, (son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson)), b. July 4, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1895. Their son, Charles Otis Burrill, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1905; m. May 24, 1861, Lucy B. McCormick, b. 1838. Their son Charles Lawrence Burrill, b. Boston, Jan. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1931.
366. Betsey b. Sept. 5, 1790; d. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Jonathan Tuttle, b. 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1848.
367. Jessè Lee b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 3, 1816, Rebecca Woodbury, of Salem, N.H. (dau. of John, Jr. and Hannah (Asten)), b. Mar. 3, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1886.  
Their son Isaac Mead Attwill, b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. May 24, 1903; m. July 26, 1860, Harriet E. Sanger, of Watertown, Mass. (dau. of Joseph and Mary (Stowe)), b. June 26, 1833; d. Dec. 22, 1899. Of their children (1) Annie Louise Attwill, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 31, 1914; m. May 25, 1886, Fred Hammond Nichols, (son of Thomas Parker and Harriet (Herbert)), b. Nov. 25, 1861. Their daughter,





Miriam Cecilia Nichols, b. May 15, 1888.  
 (2) Joseph Willis Attwill, b. Jan. 18, 1864;  
 m. Oct. 30, 1889, Effie Stella Bascom (dau. of  
 Isaac Kirk and Ellen (Green)), b. Oct. 6, 1870;  
 and their children are Dorothy Attwill, b. May 3,  
 1895; m. Oct. 8, 1921, Walter Alexander Oates of  
 Providence, R.I. (son of George W. and Elizabeth  
 (McLeod)), b. June 24, 1888; and Joseph Sanger  
 Attwill, b. June 26, 1900; m. Oct. 10, 1925,  
 Gladys Derby Nettles of Salem, Mass. (dau. of Henry  
 Dowbridge and Ruth (Derby)), b. Nov. 14, 1901.

368. Polly b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 4, 1814,  
 James Clough, (son of Joseph and Susannah (Folsom)),  
 d. 1820, Savannah, Ga. Their son William Attwill  
 Clough, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1852;  
 m. Oct. 13, 1841, Sarah Brown Pratt, (dau. of  
 Micajah Collins (son of #168) and Theodate B.  
 (Brown)), b. Jan. 15, 1819, d. Jan. 31, 1853.  
 Their son Micajah Pratt Clough, b. Oct. 29, 1848;  
 d. Oct. 27, 1933, m. Sept. 13, 1870, Harriet Martin  
 Kelley, (dau. of William A. and Ann W. (Bennett)),  
 b. Dec. 18, 1848.
369. Thomas Hicks b. June 21, 1796; d. Dec. 31, 1852; m. June 9, 1822,  
 Lucy Rhodes of Cambridge.
370. William Burroughs b. Aug. 7, 1799; d. Aug. 22, 1800.
371. Lydia Hicks b. Nov. 16, 1801; d. June 5, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1822,  
 Williams Ingalls (son of Edmund and Huldah  
 (Batchelder)), b. Oct. 18, 1797; d. Nov. 7, 1886.
372. Addie b. d.

## 131

AARON<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. March 7, 1761; d. Dec. 23, 1817; m. (1), Oct. 2, 1781,  
 Sarah Attwill (dau. of William (Rev. Sold.) and Lydia (Hicks)), b. June 24,  
 1764; d. Dec. 26, 1804; m. (2), Nov. 10, 1805, Mrs. Mary (Kemp) Filebrown,  
 widow of Jonas Filebrown (dau. of Lt. Levi (Rev. Sold.) and Rebecca (Nevers)  
 of Groton, Mass.) v. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 17, 1776; d. Apr. 30, 1841. He  
 served in the Amer. Rev.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## By first wife

373. Anna b. July 18, 1782; d. Oct. 2, 1782.
374. Anna b. Sept. 8, 1784.
375. Ruth b. Aug. 10, 1786.
376. Sally b. Oct. 18, 1788.
377. Aaron E. b. Jan. 9, 1791.
378. Lydia b. July 10, 1792; d. Dec. 15, 1800.
379. Warner b. July 27, 1794; d. intestate bet. 1819 & 1832; no  
 widow or children in 1832.
380. Harriet b. May 22, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1800.
381. Abigail Burrill b. Feb. 28, 1798.
382. Fullerton b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1814.
383. Isaac b. July 27, 1801; d. Jan. 15, 1802.
384. Isaac b. Oct. 27, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1803.

## By second wife

385. Horace Anson b. Nov. 19, 1806.
386. James Edwin b. Oct. 16, 1808.





d. Feb. 17, 1868.

Their son James Moulton Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1815; d. July 7, 1883; m. (3rd w.) Nov. 26, 1846, Maria Burnham (dau. of Abner and Anna (Burnham)), b. Feb. 3, 1823, Essex, Mass.; d. Nov. 26, 1904.

Their son Elmer Ellsworth Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m. June 9, 1892, Anna Laura Howard, (dau. of Alphonso Alexander and Laura Ann (Clough)), b. Aug. 14, 1872.

Their dau. is Ruth Howard Allen, b. June 8, 1893.

410. Polly

b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 29, 1804.

411. James

b. Nov. 11, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Sarah H. Stetson.

412. Ruth

b. July 13, 1797; d. Jan. 15, 1814.

413. Amos

b. May 8, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1830, Mary Ann Davis, b. Mar. 22, 1804.

414. Ezekiel

b. Feb. 13, 1802; d. June 5, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Hannah Rich (dau. of James and Hannah (Baker) of Nantucket), b. May 3, 1801; d. Dec. 9, 1872.

Their son Daniel Wendell Allen, b. June 17, 1827; d. Jan. 16, 1906; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Elizabeth Steele, (dau. of John and Ann), b. near Hull, Eng., July 24, 1825; d. March 11, 1900, Lynn, Mass.

Their dau. Grace Linton Allen, b. July 22, 1859; d. July 29, 1931, m. Sept. 24, 1879, Miner Primrose Longley, (son of Isaac and Catherine (Beals)),

b. Paradise, Nova Scotia, Apr. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1926, Lynn, Mass. Their children are

(1) L. Mabelle Longley, b. June 20, 1880; (2) Robert Dalton Longley, b. Jan. 17, 1882; m. Sept. 17, 1914, Amanda E. Robinson; (3) Grant Longley, b. July 8, 1883; (4) Russell Longley, b. May 2, 1890.

179

SARAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. July 10, 1762; d. Feb. 9, 1798; m. April 11, 1783, Samuel Johnson, of Newbury, (son of Nehemiah and Lydia (Newhall)), b. March 19, 1760; d. June 16, 1836.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname JOHNSON

415. Ezra

b. Dec. 12, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1807, Anna Frye, (dau. of (William and Tamesin (Southwick))), b. May 6, 1786; d. Nov. 16, 1864.

416. Lydia

b. May 11, 1785; d. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Apr. 20, 1806; Samuel Hallowell, (son of Theophilus and Bridget (Newhall)), b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. Dec. 11, 1865.

417. Rebecca

b. Feb. 25, 1787; m. July 28, 1812, Joseph Alley (son of Ephraim and Hepsibah (Lewis)), b. May 6, 1784; d. Oct. 14, 1856.

418. Eleanor

b. Dec. 20, 1788.

419. Nehemiah

b. Oct. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Nov. 16, 1815, Betsey Rhodes, (dau. of Jesse (Rev. Sold.) and Love (Newhall)), b. Apr. 9, 1790; d. Dec. 18, 1829.

420. Albert

b. Jan. 25, 1793; d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1816, Deborah Lindsey, (dau. of Daniel and Deborah (Ingalls)), b. Mar. 8, 1795.

421. Hulda

b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. Dec. 23, 1871; m. July 16, 1817, Jacob Purinton, (son of James and Elizabeth (Rowell))





- (dau. of #29), of Marietta, Ohio), b. Jan. 16, 1795; d. Feb. 25, 1887.  
 422. Daniel b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. bef. 1826 Comfort Allen, of Richmond N.H., b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 19, 1838.

## 182

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. May 13, 1768; d. Dec. 31, 1846; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1796, Lydia Breed (#229); d. Oct. 9, 1799; m. (2) Aug. 25, 1802, Elizabeth Purinton, (dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chase)), b. April 6, 1769, Kensington, N.H.; d. Oct. 19, 1853, Lynn, Mass.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife

423. Ebenezer b. Nov. 13, 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1812.

By second wife

424. Mary b. Nov. 7, 1803; d. Mar. 29, 1806.  
 425. Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 23, 1806.  
 426. William Ebenezer b. Mar. 20, 1814.

## 183

ABIGAIL PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. January 21, 1763; d. April 30, 1803; m. Aug. 24, 1791, Edmund Johnson, (son of Edmund and Hannah (Collins)), b. June 14, 1766; d. June 24, 1855. He m. (2) Aug. 13, 1804, Hulda Green, dau. of Levi and Judith.

Children (Seventh Generation)

Surname JOHNSON

427. Ruth b. June 22, 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1809.  
 428. Zephaniah b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. Mar. 15, 1827, Ruth Page (dau. of Enoch and Theodate (Chase)), b. 1802; d. 1885.  
 429. Molly b. Mar. 18, 1797; d. July, 1798.  
 430. Jarvis b. Sept. 27, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1859; Removed to Buffalo, N.Y.

## 184

MARY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 1, 1767; d. Dec. 10, 1797; m. Oct. 14, 1789, Edmund Gove (son of Daniel and Rebecca (Hunt) of Hampton, N.H.), b. Hampton Falls, Nov. 22, 1761; d. July 22, 1860. He married (2) Mar. 29, 1800, Lydia Cortland of Lee, Mass. b. Nov. 30, 1771; d. Apr. 12, 1840.

Children (Seventh Generation)

Surname GOVE

431. Ruth b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Micaiah Breed (#235).  
 432. David b. June 10, 1793; d. Mar. 7, 1882, Alden, Wisc.; m. July 18, 1816, Irene Arlin (dau. of George and Sarah (Abbott) of Concord, N.H.), b. Apr. 19, 1793.  
 433. Anna b. Apr. 19, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1819; m. Aug. 26, 1819 (2nd w.) Enoch Page, of Henniker, N.H., (son of Johnson and Lydia (Peaslee)), b. Nov. 7, 1790; d. 1865, Danvers, Mass.  
 434. Eunice b. Dec. 11, 1801; d. Feb. 20, 1865; m. Mar. 20, 1823, Abijah Johnson, (son of Enoch and Mary (Smith)),





b. June 13, 1799; d. Sept. 9, 1876, Weare, N.H.  
 He m. (2) Oct. 11, 1866, Eliza Gove, dau. of  
 Daniel and Elizabeth P. (Paige) of Weare, N.H.

## 186

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. April 9, 1769; d. April 4, 1852, Unity, N.H.;  
 m. (1) August 26, 1794, Molly Chase (dau. of Nathan G. and Phebe (Hoag) of  
 Weare), b. Jan. 25, 1778; d. May 29, 1796; m. (2) Nov. 14, 1799. Abigail  
Hodgdon (dau. of John and Susannah (Hussey)), b. Aug. 7, 1778; d. April 11,  
 1802; m. (3) Oct. 2, 1806, Mary Austin (dau. of Moses and Phebe (Hussey)),  
 b. Jan. 31, 1772, Rochester, N.H.; d. Feb. 29, 1820; m. (4) July 18, 1824,  
Betsey Peasley (dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Hodgdon)), b. April 7, 1789;  
 d. April 10, 1884.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

By third wife

435. Abigail Hodgdon b. Dec. 18, 1807.  
 436. Moses Austin b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. July 7, 1835, Peoria, Ill.  
 437. Mary C. b. Oct. 1, 1811.  
 438. Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1813.

By fourth wife

439. Israel Peaslee b. June 20, 1825; d. July 21, 1826.  
 440. Enoch Page b. Jan. 1, 1827.  
 441. Israel Peaslee b. Dec. 14, 1828.  
 442. Anna Peaslee b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. July 19, 1903, Unity, N.H. unm.

## 187

ZEPHANIAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. 1771; d. Jan. 11, 1839, De Ruyter, Madison Co.,  
 N.Y. m. Hannah Wing. Lived in Weare, N.H. in 1796. Removed to De Ruyter,  
 Madison Co., N.Y.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.  
 (order not known)

443. Aurelius b.  
 444. Betsey b. m. Hunt. Sons (a) Jonas (b) John  
 (c) Charles (d) Hiram W. Daus. (e) Sarah (Hunt)  
 Borman, (f) Lydia (Hunt) Pulford, and (g) Hannah B.  
 (Hunt) Carpenter.  
 445. William b. d. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Lydia Ann -----;  
 d. Mar. 5, 1886.  
 446. Anna b. d. m. ----- Wood.  
 447. Jarvis b. d. Mar. 16, 1864, Lincklaen, Chenango  
 Co., N.Y.  
 448. Asenath b.  
 449. Benjamin b.

## 188

CORNELIA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 18, 1774; d. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1794,  
Enoch Page of Weare, N.H. (son of Samuel and Mary (Johnson) of Kensington,  
 N.H.), b. June 6, 1764; d. 1823.





## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

## Surname PAGE

451. Alice b. Dec. 23, 1795; m. Ebenezer Gove (#505).  
 452. Daniel b. Nov. 3, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1875; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1827, Mary Gove (dau. of Levi and Lydia (Green)), b. Sept. 24, 1804; d. May 23, 1830; m. (2) Sabina Hanson (dau. of Nathan and 1st w. Lydia (Allen)).  
 453. Mary b. July 7, 1800; m. (3rd w.) Nathan Hanson (son of Solomon, Jr. and Mary (Chase)).  
 454. Abigail b. Apr. 13, 1807; m. May 21, 1829, Samuel Page, (son of Enoch 2nd and Theodate (Chase)), b. 1800; d. 1870.  
 455. Elizabeth b. d. unmarried.

189

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Nov. 29, 1776; d. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 3, 1805, Lydia Johnson of Unity, N.H. (dau. of Enoch and Lydia (Purinton)), b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. March 20, 1831.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Unity, N.H.

457. Ruth b. July 3, 1806.  
 458. Amos b. Oct. 10, 1809.  
 459. Mary b. Apr. 26, 1813; d. Apr. 21, 1830.  
 460. Anna Hussey b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. June 9, 1851, unmarried.

210

RICHARD<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 3, 1778; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1802, Judith Gove (see Appendix #45) (dau. of Stephen and Hulda (Bassett)), b. March 12, 1783; d. Oct. 16, 1805; m. (2) bef. 1808, Comfort---and settled in Akron, Jackson Township, Ohio, in 1817.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

- By first wife  
 460a. Richard b. Nov. 12, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1805.
- By second wife  
 461. George Smith b. June 30, 1808. Mentioned in Will of William Bacheller Breed (#61), uncle to Richard (#210).  
 462. Judith b. Oct. 5, 1810; m. Joseph Kitchen, (son of Henry Kitchen of Stark Co., Ohio), b. 1803; d. 1888.  
 463. Henry b. May 26, 1812.

212

ALICE NEWHALL<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 17, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1852; m. Feb. 18, 1807, Jonathan Conner of Kensington, N.H. (son of Benjamin and Mercy), b. Oct. 1774, Weare, N.H.; d. Mar. 5, 1852.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname CONNER

469. Anna b. July 31, 1808; d. Aug. 11, 1808.  
 471. Anne Breed b. Oct. 20, 1809; m. Nov. 18, 1829, Nathan Breed Newhall, (#353).  
 472. Daniel Breed b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1815.





473. Lydia b. June 11, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1817.  
 474. Richard b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1897; m. int. Nov. 4, 1838, Elizabeth I. Delano of Boston (dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth), b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1820; d. June 29, 1890, Lynn, Mass.  
 475. Sarah b. July 30, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1820.  
 476. James Woodside b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 1, 1909; m. May 20, 1847, Lydia Osborne of Peabody (dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Stone)), b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. Aug. 13, 1904.  
 477. Catherine Breed b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. June 7, 1844.

## 217

AMOS<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 19, 1771; d. Aug. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 14, 1827, Frances Reed of New Salem, N.H. (dau. of Amos and Lydia S.), b. June 21, 1798; d. Jan. 2, 1885.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

478. Ruth Ann b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1831.  
 479. Amos Franklin b. Oct. 15, 1830.  
 480. Wilbur Fiske b. May 11, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1837.  
 481. Wilbur Fiske b. Dec. 5, 1836; d. Feb. 11, 1914; m. Apr. 6, 1864, Susan Estelle Keith, (dau. of Nathaniel of Boston and Susan Ireson (Curtin)), b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. Apr. 27, 1907. No children.

## 221

HANNAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 16, 1781; m. March 27, 1809, Ebenezer Burrill (son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Graves)), b. Feb. 10, 1783; d. March 16, 1866.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BURRILL

482. Amos Breed b. June 4, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1862; m. int. Feb. 12, 1843, Mary Ann Wells, b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. June 12, 1896, Swampscott, Mass.  
 483. Micajah b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. Mar. 16, 1841; m. July 22, 1838, Hannah Graves, (dau. of Mark and Bethiah (Jackson)), b. May 27, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1890.  
 484. Ebenezer b. Mar. 5, 1816.  
 485. Hannah Breed b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. m. May 26, 1839, William Brown of Salem (son of Samuel and Nancy (Twiss)), b. Sept. 19, 1811.  
 486. Mary b. Mar. 23, 1822; d. m. int. Mar. 27, 1842, John O. Wilson.

## 225

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. April 7, 1764; d. April 14, 1848; m. Feb. 24, 1790, Martha Peaslee, of Newton, N.H. (dau. of John and Mary (Huntington)), b. April 27, 1763; d. Sept. 13, 1829.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

487. Richard b. Dec. 2, 1791.  
 488. John b. June 14, 1793.  
 489. Enoch b. Aug. 8, 1795.  
 490. Thomas Folson b. Apr. 2, 1799.





ENOCH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 23, 1766; d. Nov. 12, 1847; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1795, Martha Mower (#174); d. May 15, 1808; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1814, Mrs. Lydia (Earle) Fry, widow of John Fry of Bolton, Mass. (dau. of Robert and Sarah (Hunt) Earle of Leicester, Mass.), b. Jan. 16, 1774; d. April 23, 1847.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

- |                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| 491. <u>Stephen Penn</u> | b. Jan. 20, 1796.   |
| 492. <u>Abigail</u>      | b. Nov. 12, 1798.   |
| 493. <u>Nathan</u>       | b. " " "  |
| 496. <u>Lydia M.</u>     | b. June 26, 1803; d. Providence, R.I., Oct. 5, 1874, unmarried. |
| 497. <u>Moses</u>        | b. Mar. 26, 1807.   |

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. May 8, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1827; m. May 3, 1797, Rhoda Chase, (dau. of John and Sarah (Morrill)), b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1830.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

- |                        |  |
|------------------------|--|
| 498. <u>Hannah B.</u>  | b. May 4, 1798.  |
| 499. <u>David C.</u>   | b. May 6, 1800.  |
| 500. <u>Clarissa</u>   | b. Jan. 29, 1804.  |
| 501. <u>Mary</u>       | b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. May 15, 1810.   |
| 502. <u>John Chase</u> | b. Oct. 19, 1811; d. Dec. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1833, <u>Eunice Sawyer Gove</u> , (dau. of Joseph and Abial (Chase)), b. July 29, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1899. No Children. |

CONTENT<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 27, 1769; d. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1788, Daniel Gove, (son of David and Martha (Hoag)), b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. May 25, 1824.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| Surname GOVE         |   |
| 503. <u>Zaccheus</u> | b. Aug. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 4, 1842; m. July 20, 1833, <u>Hannah Green</u> , (dau. of Moses and Hannah (Page)), b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1853.   |
| 504. <u>Abigail</u>  | b. Mar. 15, 1792; d. June 2, 1887; m. Mar. 10, 1811, <u>Samuel Page</u> (son of Eliphalet and Rachel (Chase)), b. 1786; d. Apr. 5, 1865.  |
| 505. <u>Ebenezer</u> | b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. Feb. 16, 1882; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1819, <u>Alice Page</u> (#451); d. May 1, 1852; m. (2) June 14, 1862, <u>Mrs. Hannah Eaton (Bradford) Gove</u> , widow of Ezra Collins Gove (#517), (dau. of John and Hannah (Bixby) Bradford), b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1906. |
| 506. <u>Jesse</u>    | b. July 5, 1796; d. Nov. 4, 1822; m. ab't May 3, 1821 <u>Rhoda Atwood</u> , (dau. of Joshua and Susan (Cram) of Antrim, N.H.), b. May 1, 1800, d. ab't 1835.  |





507. Ezra }  
 twins  
 508. Asa }
- b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Danvers, Mass., Mar. 13, 1843; m. Feb. 14, 1821, Abigail Gove, (dau. of John and Hannah (Chase)), b. Nov. 11, 1800; d. Dec. 5, 1844.
- b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Nov. 2, 1849; m. Aug. 17, 1824, Mary Elizabeth Hanson, (dau. of Bitfield and Mary), b. Dec. 28, 1803; d. June 2, 1889.
509. Sewell b. Feb. 25, 1803; d. Oct. 15, 1804.
510. Lydia Bassett b. May 25, 1805; d. May 5, 1876, Salem, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Squiers Gove, (son of John and Hannah (Chase)), b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. Jan. 12, 1863, Salem, Mass.
511. Hannah Green b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Mar. 22, 1896; m. Jan. 25, 1829, John Chase Gove, (son of Moses and Hannah (Chase)), b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1894.

## 230

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Nov. 26, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 12, 1799, Josiah Gove, (son of David and Martha (Hoag)), b. July 27, 1773, Hampton Falls; d. May 18, 1850.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

Surname GOVE

512. Albert b. Mar. 6, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1853; m. Apr. 11, 1825, Sarah G. Stevens, of Newport, R.I.; b. Apr. 1, 1806; d. July 24, 1856.
513. Ira b. July 4, 1805; d. Dec. 21, 1891, Claremont, N.H.; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1831, Harriet Phillips of Lynn, (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Granger)), b. Apr. 28, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1878.
514. George b. Dec. 27, 1807; d. Sept. 9, 1818.
515. Otis b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1839, Caroline Mehitable Dodge. She m. (2) Feb. 11, 1845, Capt. Charles May of Salem, Mass.
516. William Breed b. May 11, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1885, Washington, D.C.; m. Sarah Ann Thompson, (#632).
517. Ezra Collins b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. Feb. 27, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1841, Hannah Eaton Bradford, (dau. of John and Hannah (Bixby)), b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. Nov. 28, 1906, Wilmot, N.H.
518. George F. b. July 20, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1847, Weare, N.H.

## 231

ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 24, 1779; d. March 17, 1849; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Deering, N.H., Sally Gove, (dau. of Obadiah and Mary (Dow)), b. July 11, 1788; d. July 9, 1860.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

519. Isaac Bassett b. Aug. 12, 1811.
520. Humphrey Gove b. Mar. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

## 232

RUTH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. May 26, 1782; d. July 5, 1860; m. April 21, 1802, Isaac Bassett, (son of Isaac and Mary (Collins)), b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. May 24, 1867.





## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname BASSETT

521. William b. Mar. 4, 1803; d. June 20, 1871; m. June 23, 1824, Mary Boyce, (dau. of Solomon and Eunice (Wilbour) of Newport, R.I.), b. Dec. 21, 1805; d. May 19, 1884.  
Their son, William Bassett, b. Sept. 30, 1839; d. Mar. 14, 1925, m. May 13, 1863, Lydia Ann Buffum, (dau. of James Needham and Ruth (Lumms)), b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. May 24, 1885.
522. Jeremiah H. b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1805.
523. Elizabeth b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1806.
524. Eliza b. Aug. 23, 1807; d. May 11, 1882; m. Samuel Boyce (#564).
525. Mary b. Mar. 28, 1809; d. June 10, 1832.
526. Jeremiah b. Aug. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1810.
527. Eunice b. Nov. 30, 1811; d. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1831, William Solomon Boyce, (son of Solomon and Eunice (Wilbour)), b. Dec. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1873.
528. Lydia b. Mar. 3, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1872; m. (1) May 14, 1834, Caleb Rodman, (son of David and Joanna (Mitchell)), b. Aug. 30, 1810; d. May 28, 1834; m. (2) May 12, 1837, James Kite of Philadelphia, (son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Walton) of Philadelphia), b. 1808; d. 1855.
529. Hannah b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. Mar. 5, 1855, unmarried.
530. Joseph b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1822.
531. Anna Green b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. July 1, 1846, Joseph Philbrick Newhall (son of Estes (son of #49) and Miriam (Philbrick) of Seabrook, N.H.); b. July 16, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1869.  
Their dau. Hannah Emily, b. Mar. 5, 1857.

233

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. June 8, 1784; d. June 16, 1833; m. Jan. 14, 1810, Sally (Dixey) Collins.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

- 531a. Ira b. Oct. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1811.
532. William Dixey b. Sept. 15, 1816. Res. Lynn, 1880.
533. Mary Ann b. Aug. 8, 1822, Salem.
534. Sarah Ellen b. Sept. 30, 1825, "

234

MARY C. BREED, b. Sept. 30, 1786; d. July 29, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1805, Ezekiel Estes, (son of Mark and Elizabeth (Fowler)), b. April 17, 1781; d. Dec. 16, 1844.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname ESTES

535. William b. July 20, 1806; d. Feb. 17, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1826, Almira Choate, (dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Choate)), b. Essex, Mass., Oct. 7, 1806; d. May 19, 1885.





Their dau. Mary Elizabeth Estes, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Nov. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 21, 1856, Simon Elder Phinney of Gorham, Me. (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sloper)), b. Apr. 5, 1826, d. Jan. 28, 1908.

Their daughter, Harriet Bishop Phinney, b. Sept. 18, 1869.

536. Ruth b. July 1, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1887; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Edward Brooks Tobey Gove (son of Stephen and Lydia (Purinton)), b. Weare, N.H., June 27, 1801; d. Mar. 11, 1874, Lynn, Mass.
537. Lydia Breed b. July 6, 1810; d. Dec. 3, 1894; m. May 24, 1832, Edward Ireson Goldsmith, (son of Joseph and Lydia (Ireson)), b. May 20, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1911. Their son, William Franklin Goldsmith, b. July 13, 1849; d. March 8, 1912; m. June 18, 1873, Mary Ann Choate, (dau. of Alden and Irene (Lee)), b. Dec. 27, 1852.
538. Rebecca b. June 9, 1813; d. Apr. 12, 1881; m. Apr. 14, 1836, Benjamin Hallowell Currier (son of Joseph and Mrs. Lydia (Witt) (Richards)), b. May 15, 1812; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
539. Ezekiel b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. Dec. 31, 1815.
540. Mary Ann b. Jan. 20, 1817; m. Gilbert Boyce (#570).
541. Elizabeth b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1871; m. int. June 18, 1848, Joseph H. Swain (son of Thomas and Susan Baker (Hurick)), b. Portland, Me., Jan. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1857. Their dau. Clara H. Swain, b. July 9, 1853; m. June 7, 1877, William Alfred Clark, Jr., (son of William Alfred and Elizabeth (Sinclair)), b. June 6, 1852, Newark, N.J.; d. Oct. 14, 1921.
542. Ezekiel Franklin b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. July 3, 1897; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1849, Elizabeth A. Ingalls (dau. of Joseph, Jr. and Abigail (Perkins)), b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. July 31, 1868; m. (2) June 13, 1870, Mrs. Clarissa F. Gibbons, widow of John Gibbons, Jr. (dau. of David and Clarissa (Young) Vickery)), b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 1, 1905.
543. Lucy Ellen b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1905, unmarried.
544. Hannah b. July 9, 1828; d. Aug. 7, 1832.

## 235

MICAJAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Oct. 20, 1788; d. May 17, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Ruth Gove (#431); d. May 6, 1874. Res. Weare, Hamilton, and Unity, N.H.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Weare, N.H.

545. Edmund b. Aug. 2, 1813; d. Sept. 21, 1834, Providence, R.I.
546. William B. b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. May 4, 1848, unmarried.
547. Zephaniah b. Mar. 10, 1819.

## 236

ANNA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 1, 1791; d. Dec. 23, 1862; m. June 3, 1812-13, Elisha Parker, (son of David and Mrs. Mehitable (Hall) Bassett, widow of Lemuel), b. Aug. 10, 1788; d. July 24, 1817.





## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname PARKER

548. David E. b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. 1870; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1840, Mary Jane Farrington, (dau. of Daniel, Jr. and Mary (Phillips)), b. May 26, 1819; d. Oct. 10, 1843; m. (2) Oct. 31, 1847, Emily M. Jenkins of Stoneham.
549. William Freeman b. Oct. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1870; m. (int.) Sept. 15, 1839, Eliza Hallowell, (dau. of John and Betsey (Lindsey)), b. Nov. 5, 1818; d. Mar. 8, 1892, Lynn, Mass.  
Their dau. Anna Breed Parker, b. May 26, 1848; d. June 5, 1907; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Horace Ovid Morse, (son of Aaron Burr and Sarah (Thompson)), b. July 11, 1849; d. Feb. 22, 1918, Lynn.  
Their son, Arthur Linwood Morse, b. June 10, 1883; n. May 8, 1911, Frances L. Bazzoni, (dau. of James C. and Mary (Boyd) of Newburgh, N.Y.).
550. Lydia Ann b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. unmarried.

237

PHEBE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. April 6, 1793; d. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Aug. 3, 1815, Abner Jones, (son of Joseph, of Amesbury, and Ruth (Gove)), b. Weare, N.H. July 14, 1792; d. April 22, 1853. Res. Weare, Great Falls (Somersworth, N.H.) and Lynn, Mass.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

## Surname JONES

551. William B. b. Jan. 28, 1817; m. (1) int. Jan. 29, 1837, Sarah W. Coombs of Marblehead, Mass., (dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Dolliber)), b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. (2) Rachel Carney.
552. Rebecca G. b. 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Rowell of Amesbury, (son of Jacob of Salisbury (son of #291) and Abigail (Jones)), b. Sept. 16, 1819.
553. James Lewis b. Sept. 12, 1826, Dover, N.H.; d. Dec. 21, 1860; m. (int.) Sept. 14, 1845, Deborah T. Scribner of Lynn, (dau. of Benjamin, of Sandwich, N.H. and Mary).
554. George Henry b. Mar. 13, 1832, Dover, N.H.

238

SAMUEL DERBY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. June 12, 1795, Weare, N.H.; d. Nov. 4, 1857, Philadelphia; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Harr Maddock.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

555. Sarah Maddock b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 21, 1884.
556. (Dr.) William Maddock b. Jan. 4, 1828.
557. Mary Jane b. Apr. 25, 1835; Res. Philadelphia.
558. Eunice B. b. died young.





CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. April 4, 1773; d. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1807, Gamaliel Wallis Oliver, (son of Hubbard and Rebecca (Wallis) of Salem), Feb. 14, 1772; d. January 20, 1849.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname OLIVER

559. William Breed b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m. (1) May 28, 1835, Hulda A. Purinton, (dau. of Ebenezer (#259) and Bethia (Frye)), b. Salem, Sept. 25, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1838; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1841, Sarah Jenkins, b. May 21, 1814; d. July 22, 1854; m. (3) Dec. 1862, Rachel Buffinton, (dau. of Israel and Nancy Bowers (Lincoln)), b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. May 15, 1884.  
A son (by 2nd w.) James Wallis Oliver, b. July 25, 1850; m. Sept. 18, 1884, Mary Anna Otis, (dau. of James Davis and Mary Mc Keel), b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. Nov. 22, 1932.  
Children by 3rd w. are (1) Annie Elizabeth Oliver, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Mar. 30, 1891, Ernest L. Proctor, (son of Charles and Mary (Estey)), b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1918.  
Their dau. Marion Breed Proctor, b. Apr. 17, 1893; m. Sept. 11, 1926, Arnold Stuart Potter, (son of George F. and Kate E.), b. Feb. 28, 1896.  
(2) Rachel Louise Oliver, b. May 13, 1866.  
(3) Israel Buffinton Oliver, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Florence Marian White, (dau. of Charles Henry and Florence (Stowe)), b. Mar. 14, 1870, Templeton, Mass.
560. James Purinton b. Aug. 15, 1810; d. Feb. 17, 1873.  
561. Theodate Breed b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1832.

ANNA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. July 16, 1775; d. Nov. 15, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1796, Jonathan Boyce, (son of Jonathan and Patience (Alley)), b. Jan. 2, 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1857.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BOYCE

562. Charlotte b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Benajah Purinton, (son of James and Dorcas (Goodwin)), b. Feb. 6, 1800; d. Aug. 17, 1867.
563. Jonathan b. Aug. 1, 1799; d. Jan. 10, 1889; m. June 12, 1823, Deborah Dillingham of Falmouth, Mass., (dau. of Joseph and Esther (Rogers)), b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. Apr. 26, 1891.
564. Samuel b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1827, Eliza Bassett (#524).
565. James Purinton b. May 10, 1804; d. Apr. 30, 1885; m. June 16, 1830, Julia Ann Purinton, (dau. of James (#257) and Tamesin (Frye)), b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1897.
566. Micajah b. July 15, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1806.  
567. Anna Maria b. Sept. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1831.





568. Gilbert  
569. Patience
- b. Jan. 18, 1810; d. Oct. 16, 1811.
- b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1876; m. Oct. 12, 1832, Homer Fry, (son of John and Lydia (Earle)), b. Bolton, Mass. Oct. 22, 1801; d. July 13, 1883. Their dau. Eliza Maria Fry, b. Mar. 30, 1837, living, Dec. 31, 1933; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Walter Brown Allen, (son of Aza and Lydia (Buffum)), b. Jan. 17, 1828, Eliot, Me.; d. Feb. 20, 1910. Their dau. Carrie Maria Allen, b. July 25, 1859; d. July 22, 1933; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Louis A. Aldrich, (son of Allen Potter and Ellen Louise (Cook)), b. Dec. 12, 1858; d. Apr. 26, 1888. Their daughter Florence Buffum Aldrich, b. May 11, 1885.
570. Gilbert
- b. Mar. 28, 1814; d. Nov. 17, 1888; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1836, Mary Ann Estes (#540), d. Oct. 19, 1857. Of their children, (1) Frederic Gilbert Boyce, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. Dec. 8, 1928; m. Oct. 30, 1879, Emma Louise Martin, (dau. of James and Sarah Emily (Bessom)), b. Jan. 9, 1855. Their dau. Marion Alice Boyce, b. Apr. 25, 1881; m. June 10, 1903, George Starratt Porter, (son of Joseph and Anna (Wade)); d. May 2, 1928. (2) Angela Charlotte Boyce, b. June 21, 1852. (3) Samuel Jonathan Boyce, b. Dec. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1930; m. June 11, 1878, Annie Gertrude Thrasher, (dau. of David S. and Elizabeth Grace (Spinney) (a descendant of Allen<sup>3-2-1</sup> Breed)), b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Oct. 17, 1928. They had two daughters, Helen Alma Boyce, b. Aug. 2, 1879, and Florence Angela Boyce, b. Aug. 3, 1881.
571. Eliza
- b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1887; m. (1) int. Jan. 10, 1841, Joseph S. Wall of Worcester, Mass.; m. (2), William Wilson, of Vergennes, Vt.; m. (3), July 11, 1860, Dr. Edward Augustus Kittredge (son of Benjamin and Anstis (Pellet)), b. July 31, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1869.

## 248

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Nov. 18, 1778; d. Oct. 22, 1826; m. August 10, 1814, Anna Allen, (dau. of Ephraim and Lillis (Brown)), b. Kittery, Me. Oct. 30, 1782; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

572. Allen Brown      b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 18, 1889, unmarried.
573. Richard        b. Mar. 21, 1818.
574. Aza Allen        b. Jan. 21, 1820.
575. Nathan }      b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. (murdered) Dec. 24, 1862;  
                  }      m. Oct. 13, 1859, Mrs. Clara E. (Bartlett) Savage,  
                  }      (daughter of Richard and Caroline O. Bartlett of  
                  }      Northwood, N.H.), b. Dec. 10, 1823; d. May 11,  
                  }      1908, Lynn. No children.
576. Mary            b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. Jan. 4, 1855.





EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. March 18, 1786; d. March 2, 1831; m. Jan. 20, 1813,  
Susanna Morrill, (dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Austin)), b. d. Feb. 19,  
 1826.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

577. Sarah Morrill b. Oct. 8, 1813.  
 578. Jane b. Nov. 17, 1816.  
 579. Elizabeth b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Sept. 3, 1853, unmarried.  
 580. Samuel P. b. Jan. 25, 1822.

DELIA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. April 20, 1789; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Nov. 26, 1817,  
John Newhall, (#344), d. July 22, 1865.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname NEWHALL

581. Ann b. Aug. 28, 1818; d. July 4, 1830.  
 582. Avis b. Feb. 29, 1820; d. June 19, 1829.  
 583. Edward b. July 22, 1822; d. June 12, 1905; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1853, Eliza Beaumont, (dau. of James and Abigail (Gookin)), b. June 5, 1829; d. June 13, 1870. He m. (2) Jan. 3, 1873, Mrs. Mehitable Adams (Field) Saunderson, widow of Charles Brooks Saunderson, (dau. of Harvey and Elizabeth (Goddard)), b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1904.  
 584. Harriet b. Aug. 20, 1824, d. Dec. 24, 1824.  
 585. Charles b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Hester Celia Moulton, (dau. of Benjamin and Euphemia Celia (Emerson)), b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. June 27, 1891.  
 Their dau. Hattie Celia Newhall, b. Sept. 7, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1927, and their son John Breed Newhall, b. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Dec. 6, 1893, Gertrude Jane Cutler of San Francisco, Cal., (dau. of Elijah Boardman and Ellen Frances (Hackett)), b. July 21, 1872. Their children are (1) Hester Moulton Newhall, b. Oct. 19, 1894; m. Aug. 22, 1917, Benjamin Buehring Brown of Charleston, W. Va., (son of James Frederick and Jennie M. (Woodbridge)), b. March 14, 1893. (2) Avis Edna Newhall, b. Sept. 1, 1896; m. Oct. 31, 1931, Eugene Gerald Adams of Bellows Falls, Vt., (son of Frank and Stella (Allis)), b. July 20, 1894. (3) Frances Ella Newhall, b. Nov. 12, 1898; m. Oct. 10, 1925, Donald Kent Wright, (son of Rev. Benjamin Mead and Emily Judson (Mead) of Greenwich, Conn.), b. Nov. 14, 1893. (4) Charles Boardman Newhall, b. June 8, 1902; m. Jan. 30, 1932, Mary Moore Nason, (dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Annie Moore (Hanson)), b. Oct. 30, 1903, Salem, Mass.  
 586. William Oliver b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1908; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Boyce, (dau. of Jonathan (#563) and Deborah (Dillingham)), b. June 30, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1906.





- Their dau. Mary Alice Newhall, b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. Nov. 20, 1889, Edmund Francis Buffinton, (son of Samuel Robinson and Mary S. (Chase)), b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1923; and their dau. Gertrude Elizabeth Buffinton, b. July 10, 1892, m. June 21, 1916, Clifford Auville Brownell, (son of Fenner Clifford and Avis (Barker)), b. Nov. 9, 1882.
587. Anna b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 30, 1833.

## 251

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 26, 1774; d. June 7, 1834; m. March 18, 1795, Joseph Fuller, 3rd., (son of Joseph and Sarah (Laith)), b. March 30, 1772; d. Sept. 11, 1815.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname FULLER

588. James b. Sept. 11, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Betsey Rich, (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Phillips)), b. Apr. 10, 1801, d. Aug. 15, 1835. Their dau. Adaline Elizabeth Fuller, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. Dec. 19, 1851; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Amos Fuller Tapley, (son of Amos and Elizabeth (Lye)), b. Mar. 25, 1817; d. Mar. 18, 1905, Boston, Mass. Their son Henry Fuller Tapley, b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1929; m. June 26, 1867, Ida Jane Saunderson, (dau. of Joseph N. and Eliza Ann (Parker)), b. July 22, 1844; d. Jan. 25, 1913. They had two daughters, (1) Adaline Elizabeth Tapley, b. May 18, 1869; m. Feb. 26, 1896, Charles Henry Stephenson, (son of Charles and Helen Augusta (Dexter)), b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Mar. 19, 1927. (2) Edith T. Tapley, b. Oct. 23, 1870; m. Apr. 14, 1898, George Richardson Beardsell, of Hudson, Michigan, (son of George and Sarah (Plympton)), b. Apr. 12, 1871; d. Jan. 20, 1928.
589. Joseph Madison b. Dec. 20, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1828, Sally Graves Lye, (dau. of Joseph, Jr. and Anna (Hart)), b. Oct. 8, 1805; d. June 7, 1839.
590. Maria b. Aug. 5, 1803; d. Feb. 19, 1804.
591. Maria Augusta b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Jan. 19, 1831.

## 255

WILLIAM BASSETT<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 11, 1791; d. June 21, 1833; m. June 15, 1814, Urania Chase of Somerset, Mass., (dau. of Antipas and Anna W. (Mason)), b. Sept. 13, 1797.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

592. Eunice Fuller b. June 26, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1825.
593. William Clarkson b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 3, 1821.
594. Rebecca Emeline b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. George Bennett.
595. Eunice Fuller b. Dec. 1, 1825; m. George Brown.
596. William Clarkson b. Aug. 26, 1827.
597. Maria Louise b. Sept. 8, 1829.





387. Harriet Almira b. Sept. 22, 1810; d. Aug. 28, 1834.  
 388. Hermione b. Mar. 18, 1812.  
 389. Lydia Maria b. Feb. 22, 1816.

## 132

BENJAMIN NEWHALL<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 11, 1763; d. Feb. 16, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1787, Ann Parrott, (dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Ingalls)), b. March 31, 1765; d. Jan. 8, 1841.

## Children (Seventh Generation)

390. Amos b. June 1, 1789, New Haven, Conn.  
 391. Anna b. Jan. 30, 1791; d. Feb. 2, 1791, Lynn.  
 392. Sukey b. Sept. 9, 1792; d. Aug. 7, 1812, "  
 394. Lydia Hussey b. Sept. 28, 1794, Lynn.  
 395. Newhall b. July 28, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1797 "  
 396. Rebecca b. March 4, 1798, Lynn.  
 397. Ira b. Apr. 11, 1800, "  
 398. Anna E. b. May 15, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1841, ", unmarried.

## 133

THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 11, 1765; d. March 21, 1854; m. March 27, 1793, Theodate Purinton of Kensington, N.H. (dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chase)), b. May 31, 1766; d. March 17, 1853.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

399. Lavina Burt b. Nov. 27, 1794.  
 400. Eliza Purinton b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Nov. 24, 1867.  
 401. Theophilus Newhall b. May 2, 1805.

## 135

JAMES<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. July 15, 1768; d. June 19, 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1798, Phebe Nichols of Berwick, Me. (dau. of David and Phebe (Chase) of Swansea, Mass.), b. Dec. 12, 1770; d. Jan. 16, 1863.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

402. Stephen b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1800.  
 403. Phebe Nichols b. Sept. 11, 1802; d. Dec. 6, 1825, unmarried.  
 404. Mary Ellen b. Sept. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 30, 1847, "  
 405. Stephen Nichols b. Oct. 10, 1806.  
 406. Hannah Collins b. Dec. 1, 1808; d. Aug. 10, 1827.  
 407. James Albert b. Apr. 22, 1811.

## 136

MARY<sup>6</sup> BREED, January 16, 1771; d. March 22, 1804; m. March 19, 1789; Ezra Allen (son of Ezra and Lucy (Bennett)), b. April 24, 1766; d. Feb. 25, 1847.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname ALLEN

408. Lucy b. July 6, 1789; d. July 24, 1810.  
 409. Ezra b. Dec. 5, 1791; d. Nov. 21, 1834; m. May 13, 1813,  
 Mercy Moulton, (dau. of Joseph and Mercy),





## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

610. Hiram Nichols b. Sept. 2, 1809.  
 611. Asa Lowring b. Nov. 21, 1813.  
 612. Antoinette b. Jan. 31, 1816.  
 613. Joseph Nichols b. July 21, 1818.  
 614. Roger Judson b. May 4, 1823.  
 615. Sidney Ingalls b. Dec. 1, 1825.  
 616. Horace Spaulding b. Mar. 28, 1828; d.y.  
 617. Horace Spaulding b. Aug. 16, 1831; (by 2nd w.).

279

FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 7, 1789; d. July 1, 1862; m. July 16, 1813, Joanna Pedrick, (dau. of Knott, Jr. and Mary (Salter)), bp. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1861.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

618. Hannah Meek b. Mar. 14, 1816.  
 619. Content Maria b. Aug. 11, 1818.  
 620. Mary b. Apr. 23, 1821; d. Mar. 6, 1822.  
 621. Mary Bassett b. Jan. 10, 1823.  
 622. Melvina A. b. July 23, 1825.  
 623. Francis b. Feb. 8, 1828.  
 624. Betsey Nichols b. June 8, 1830.

286

JOSEPH BASSETT<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 30, 1783; d. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1809, Mary Johnson, (dau. of Pharaoh and Lydia (Sawyer) of Newbury), b. July 6, 1785; d. June 30, 1857.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

625. Catherine b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1827.  
 626. Joseph E. b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. July 15, 1816.  
 627. Joseph b. Oct. 2, 1817.  
 628. Lydia b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1821.  
 629. Richard J. b. Dec. 25, 1822.  
 630. Henry b. Mar. 9, 1829.

287

EUNICE<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. May 2, 1788; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 6, 1808, William Dimond Thompson, (son of Cornelius and Sarah (Diamond) of Marblehead); bp. Nov. 5, 1786, Marblehead; d. March 17, 1875, Lynn.

## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname THOMPSON

631. Rev. Edwin b. July 23, 1809; d. May 22, 1888; m. (1) int. March 19, 1842, Mrs. Roxa M. Morse, b. ab't 1813, Dedham, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1848; m. (2) Oct. 9, 1849 (Franklin Town Rec.) Louisa J. Fisher, (dau. of Maxcy and Persis, b. ab't 1815, Franklin, Mass.; m. (3), Walpole, Mass., Mar. 28, 1872, Mrs. Susan M. Morse of Franklin, Mass.





633. Joseph Fuller b. Oct. 8, 1815; d. Sept. 4, 1830.  
 634. Rebekah Breed b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Oct. 25, 1843, David Johnson,  
 (son of Humphrey Sawyer and Abigail (Mower),  
 dau. of #165).  
 635. Lydia Breed b. Apr. 5, 1819.  
 636. William Dimond b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1821.  
 637. Eunice b. Feb. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1822.  
 638. William Dimond b. May 21, 1823; d. Apr. 30, 1911; m. (1) Dec. 29,  
 1844, Ann Jane Ashton, (dau. of Samuel, Jr. and  
 Mary (Lewis)), b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. (2) Oct. 28,  
 1866, Lucretia Merrill, (dau. of Samuel),  
 b. Feb. 8, 1841.  
 639. Cornelius Penn b. July 6, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1825.  
 640. Eunice H. b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. July 1, 1913; m. Dec. 25, 1851,  
 Charles F. Chase, (son of John and Sarah  
 (Hanson)), b. Deering, N.H., Jan. 26, 1821;  
 d. Weare, N.H., June 30, 1884.  
 641. Eliza Maria b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1912; m. Eleazer Straw.

288

ANNA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 2, 1871; m. July 23, 1817,  
Francis Johnson, (son of Pharaoh and Lydia (Sawyer) of Newbury), b. May 8,  
 1793; d. June 9, 1855.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname JOHNSON

642. Hannah b. May 24, 1818; d. m. July 14, 1847,  
Stephen Hanson, (son of Robert and Elizabeth  
 of Thorndike, Me., b. ab't 1820; d. Apr. 8,  
 1889).  
 643. Francis Warren b. Mar. 9, 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1821.  
 644. Francis Henry b. Aug. 10, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1837.  
 645. Charles Bradford Derwin b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 26, 1891.  
 646. Isaac Bassett } twins b. Nov. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1830.  
 647. Joseph Bassett } b. " " " ; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Jan. 16,  
 1859, Harriet Ellen Stone, (dau. of Williams  
 and Mary Hodges (Lewis)), b. Sept. 12, 1836;  
 d. Feb. 7, 1920.  
 Their dau. Nellie Gilbert Johnson,  
 b. Feb. 24, 1868, m. Nov. 5, 1890. Walter  
Holbrook Daniels, (son of David N. and Flora  
 (Holbrook)), b. Worcester, Mass., July 1,  
 1867; d. June 2, 1900.

289

SARAH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 20, 1798; d. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Dec. 10, 1815,  
John Berry Chase, (son of Jacob and Lucy (Berry)), b. Dec. 4, 1795;  
 d. Oct. 15, 1848.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname CHASE

650. James Bancroft b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Dec. 29, 1902; m. Aug. 1,  
 1844, Priscilla J. Wright, (dau. of John and  
 Priscilla (Gardner)), b. Nov. 15, 1825;  
 d. Mar. 8, 1884.





651. Augusta                    b. Aug. 5, 1818; d. June 3, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1838, Daniel Collins Baker, (son of Elisha, (son of #317) and Ruth (Collins)), b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. July 19, 1863.  
Their dau. Helen Augusta Baker, b. Feb. 27, 1843; d. June 18, 1926; m. July 7, 1864, Alexander Mitchell Collins, (son of Stephen Z., (son of #151) and Sarah Ann (Mc Coy)), b. June 7, 1839. They had a daughter, Sarah Augusta Collins, b. Sept. 16, 1868; also a son Charles Alexander Collins, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Anna Louise Symonds, (dau. of Walter E. and Anna Maria (Warren)), a descendant of Hannah<sup>5</sup> Breed (#32), Kezia<sup>5</sup> Breed (#81) and Jabez<sup>7</sup> Breed (#327), three lines from Samuel<sup>3</sup> Breed.
652. John Alfred                b. Jan. 15, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1863; m. June 4, 1844, Lydia Curtin, (dau. of Ezra and Rebecca (Stevenson)) of Marblehead, b. Oct. 14, 1821.
653. Jane                        b. Sept. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1822.
654. Sarah Jane                b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1824.
655. Samuel George            b. May 2, 1826; d. unmarried.
656. William Augustus        b. Dec. 9, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
657. Sarah Ellen                b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1851.
658. Jacob                      b. March 2, 1834; d. May 28, 1864.
659. Edward Francis           b. July 5, 1836; m. July 29, 1868, Anne G. Clifford, (dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Alley)), b. May 17, 1836.
660. Lucy Ann                 b. June 11, 1839; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Charles Turner.

293

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 11, 1797, Vassalboro, Me.; d. April 29, 1885, Dexter, Me.; m. Jan. 4, 1834, Sarah Chittenden of Chittenden, Vt., b. Sept. 8, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1867, Vassalboro, Me.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Vassalboro, Me.

662. Rebecca                    b. Mar. 6, 1835.
663. Daniel Chittenden        b. Apr. 24, 1842.

295

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Aug. 28, 1801; d. July 31, 1866; m. Feb. 9, 1832, Eliza Gray, (prob. dau. of Albert Gray (#190)), d. Oct. 22, 1862, China, Me.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in China, Me.

670. Eliza Jane                b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1910; m. Caleb Jones, (son of Elisha and Sophia (Sydleman)), b. June 28, 1827; d. Feb. 17, 1892.
671. Lura Ann                    b. July 4, 1835.
672. Albert Gray                b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 26, 1916; m. Elmira Hussey, (dau. of Daniel and Emeline (Gardner)), d. July 17, 1932.
673. Mary Ellen                b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Albert W. Matthews.
674. Charles Franklin        b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. Mar. 12, 1863, unmarried.





## 300

RUTH<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Feb. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1878; m. Nov. 27, 1808, James Pratt, (son of #161), b. March 16, 1786; d. Oct. 12, 1832.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname PRATT

680. Ann Maria b. June 2, 1813; d. Sept. 15, 1813.  
 681. Sidney B. b. May 29, 1814; d. Jan. 17, 1869; m. int. Aug. 27, 1837, Sarah G. Sluman.  
 682. Ann Maria b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. Sept. 23, 1817.  
 683. James Franklin b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Jan. 20, 1819.  
 684. James Warren b. June 3, 1820.  
 685. James Warren b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. Feb. 3, 1822.

## 302

LYDIA<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Jan. 26, 1795; d. June 27, 1890; m. (1) Sept. 24, 1816, Asa Skelton, (son of Daze and Ruth) of Burlington, Mass.; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1818, James Needham of Salem, (son of Daniel and Hannah (Boyce)), b. Jan. 1, 1789.

Children (Seventh Generation) (partial list)

## Surname NEEDHAM

686. Ezekiel b. July 22, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1840, Susannah B. Barnard.  
 687. (Col. Daniel) b. Oct. 16, 1820.  
 688. Lydia A. b. --- 1822; m. William L. Brockway.

## 305

ENOS ALLEY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. August 25, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Lucy B. Pope, b. 1805; d. Feb. 14, 1840.

Child (Seventh Generation)

700. Antoinette Abigail b. Oct. 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1833, Lynn.

## 306

KEZIA HOOD<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Nov. 21, 1804; d. July 27, 1868; m. (2nd w.) Nov. 28, 1827. Amos Walden, (son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Ramsdell)), b. April 2, 1795; d. August 21, 1861.

Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname WALDEN

701. George b. Aug. 19, 1830; d. July 2, 1832.  
 702. Sarah b. Aug. 1833; d. May 4, 1834.  
 703. Sarah b. Aug. 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1836.  
 704. Ellen Maria b. Oct. 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1844.

## 307

HARRIET<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Oct. 25, 1893; m. Aug. 22, 1831, Joseph G. Taylor, (son of David), b. Epping, N.H. July 31, 1805; d. March 7, 1892.





## Children (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

## Surname TAYLOR

705. David Everett b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1902; m. Apr. 29, 1854, Catherine Martin, (dau. of Joseph), b. Boston, 1833; d. Sept. 21, 1905.
706. George Pierce b. Oct. 11, 1833; d. April 26, 1905; m. Margaret Lucella Tarbox, (dau. of William and Dolly, R. (Hill)), b. Feb. 6, 1832.
707. Sarah Elizabeth b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. Aug. 15, 1837.
708. Charles b.
709. Joseph T. b. Feb. 11, 1844.
710. Lavina Breed b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Apr. 4, 1926; m. (1) James Munroe Tarbox, (son of James Munroe and Mary (Morse) of Boston), b. Jan. 11, 1845; d. May 21, 1906; m. (2) William Gilmore, (son of Alexander and Mary (Duggan)), b. Boston, Jan. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 28, 1925.
711. Lucy H. b. m. June 2, 1869, Carlos A. Pitkin, (son of Elisha S. and Lucy A.), b. Hartford, Vt. Rem. to Worcester, Mass, 1905.

308

AMOS ALLEY<sup>6</sup> BREED, b. Sept. 6, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1892; m. (1) June 1, 1834, Rhoda A. Holt, (dau. of Stephen and Mary of Andover), b. March 31, 1813; d. Nov. 18, 1864; m. (2) Dec. 13, 1865, Caroline Breed, (dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Walden)), b. March 26, 1826; d. May 17, 1910.

## Child (Seventh Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

712. Antoinette Abigail b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Mar. 5, 1915.

(To be continued)

## NOTE.

No claim is made that this and previous genealogies put out by this Committee are complete. The Committee deems it best that all facts collected through its own efforts or with the cooperation of the members should be in permanent form for your benefit.

Any additions or corrections, with proof, will be appreciated by the Committee.

In the foregoing list are the names of members in the Samuel<sup>3</sup> line whose ancestors are of the sixth or a previous generation. The lineage of the others in this line will be given in a future mimeograph.

As the Committee should have in its possession all available material, each member is urged to send in at once all family data on hand or easily procurable. This will save the Committee much research and correspondence.





## APPENDIX

(Showing descent from John<sup>2</sup> Breed of many in preceding pages.)

SARAH<sup>3</sup> BREED, (dau. of John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Hathorne)), b. Dec. 28, 1667; d. May 6, 1747; m. bef. 1694, John Hood, (son of Richard and Mary (Newhall)), b. 7; 3mo. 1664; d. 4; 10mo. 1730.

## Children:

## Surname HOOD

- |                    |   |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. Barberry        | b. June 10, 1694; m. 1717/8, Benjamin Boden of Marblehead, Mass., b. Apr. 1699; d. June 9, 1777.                                |
| 2. Hulda           | b. Nov. 28, 1697; m. int. Dec. 5, 1719, Michael Bassett of Marblehead, b. 12; 11mo. 1748-9.                                     |
| 3. <u>Benjamin</u> | b. June 14, 1700.   |
| 3a. Sarah          | b. m. int. Nov. 23, 1729, John Andrews of Marblehead; bp. Dec. 13, 1702.  |
| 4. Content         | b. 25; 5mo. 1703; m. int. July 15, 1721, Zaccheus Collins, (son of Samuel and Mrs. Rebecca (Hussey) Howland), b. 28; 3mo. 1698. |
| 5. Breed           | b. 21; 5mo. 1706.   |
| 6. <u>Lydia</u>    | b. Apr. 17, 1714.   |

## 3

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> HOOD, b. June 14, 1700; d. 1778; m. Dec. 18, 1729, Elizabeth Bassett, (dau. of William and Rebecca (Berry)), b. 1704; d. Feb. 2, 1766.

## Children:

## Surname HOOD

- |                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| 7. <u>Content</u> | b. Sept. 3, 1730.   |
| 8. <u>Rebecca</u> | b. Aug. 18, 1732.   |
| 9. Sarah          | b. Dec. 30, 1734; m. (2nd w.) 25; 8mo. 1779, John Alley, (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall)), b. Mar. 25, 1738; d. Mar. 10, 1807. |
| 10. Elizabeth     | b. Oct. 4, 1743; d. Sept. 12, 1762.   |
| 11. Anna          | b. May 12, 1746; d. 1770.   |

## 6

LYDIA<sup>4</sup> HOOD, b. April 17, 1714; m. Nov. 30, 1736, Daniel Bassett, (son of John and Abigail (Berry)), b. Sept. 26, 1716; d. 1771.

## Children:

## Surname BASSETT

- |                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| 12. Abigail       | b. Sept. 13, 1737; m. <u>Abijah Newhall</u> (#47) #  |
| 13. John          | b. Jan. 22, 1739/40; m. <u>Ruth Newhall</u> (#51).   |
| 14. Sarah         | b. June 14, 1742.  |
| 15. Lydia         | b. Nov. 16, 1744; m. <u>Ebenezer Breed</u> (#56).  |
| 16. Hannah        | b. Mar. 5, 1746/7; m. Sept. 30, 1772, Henry Silsbee, (son of Henry and Abigail (Collins)). |
| 17. Content       | b. Nov. 5, 1749; d. Nov. 27, 1766.   |
| 18. Mary          | b. Nov. 5, 1749; m. <u>Jabez Breed</u> (#80).  |
| 19. Alice         | b. June 20, 1752; d. Aug. 1770.  |
| 20. <u>Huldah</u> | b. July 7, 1755.   |

# In preceding Genealogy.











CONTENT<sup>5</sup> HOOD, b. Sept. 3, 1730; d. 17; 8mo. 1805; m. Sept. 26, 1752,  
Walter Phillips, (son of Jonathan and Mary (Brown)), b. Nov. 18, 1726;  
 d. Mar. 18, 1800.

## Children:

## Surname PHILLIPS

21. Hannah b. 15; 10mo. 1754; d. aft. Jan. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1776, Benjamin Dow of Seabrook, N.H., (son of Abraham and Phebe (Green)), b. 1742; d. Jan. 28, 1835.
22. Benjamin b. 1; 2mo. 1757; d. Oct. 14, 1809; m. Mary Dow, (dau. of Abraham and Phebe (Green)), b. 1759.
23. Jonathan b. 22; 4mo. 1759.
24. John b. 30; 12mo. 1760; d. Nov. 19, 1835; m. 23; 12mo. 1788, Judith Dow, (dau. of Jonathan and Kezia (Roberts)) of Weare, N.H., b. Jan. 7, 1766.
25. Sarah b. Dec. 12, 1764; m. Henry Silsbee (#99).
26. Walter b. 24; 8mo. 1766; d. 3mo. 1800.
27. Abigail b. 20; 11mo. 1768; d. Kensington, N.H. June 24, 1832; m. Jan. 30, 1797, John Dow, (son of John and Abigail (Dow)) of Kensington, N.H.; b. Aug. 11, 1770; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

REBECCA<sup>5</sup> HOOD, b. Aug. 18, 1732; d. June 28, 1806; m. Nov. 23, 1757,  
Gideon Phillips, (son of Jonathan and Mary (Brown)), b. 26; 11mo. 1733;  
 d. 16; 10mo. 1797.

## Children:

## Surname PHILLIPS

28. Elizabeth b. Aug. 30, 1758; d. May 10, 1826; m. Oct. 27, 1779, Nathaniel Collins, (son of Nehemiah and Miriam (Silsbee)), b. Nov. 27, 1745; d. Dec. 23, 1820.
29. Jonathan b. Sept. 3, 1760; m. Mary Mower (#173).
30. Benjamin Hood b. July 27, 1762; m. Elizabeth Mower (#171).
31. Rebecca b. May 26, 1764; d. 11; 2mo. 1823.
32. Mary b. Feb. 8, 1769; d. May 16, 1824; m. 16; 9mo. 1795, Thomas Rich, (son of James and Hannah), b. 28; 8mo. 1771; d. June 8, 1830.
33. Sarah b. Nov. 14, 1770; m. Samuel Newhall (#152).
34. Gideon b. Jan. 27, 1773; d. Mar. 19, 1773.
35. William b. " " " ; d. Mar. 6, 1773.
36. Eunice b. Nov. 30, 1775; d. Mar. 5, 1780.

SARAH BASSETT, b. June 14, 1742; d. Feb. 1778; m. John Alley, (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall)), b. Mar. 25, 1738; d. Mar. 10, 1807.

## Children:

## Surname ALLEY

37. Hannah b. May 5, 1762; m. James Breed (#124).
38. Elizabeth b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. Nov. 3, 1764.





## INDEX

- \*Adams, Avis E. 585  
 \*E. Gerald 585  
 \*Aldrich, Carrie M. 569  
 \*Florence B. 569  
 Allen, Amos 413  
 Anna 248  
 Comfort 422  
 \*Eliza M. 569  
 Ezra 136-409  
 Ezekiel 414  
 Hannah 414  
 James 411  
 Lavina 304  
 Lucy 408  
 Mary 136  
 Mary A. 413  
 Mercy 409  
 Ruth 11-412  
 \*Ruth H. 414  
 Sarah H. 411  
 Alley, Abigail 85-162  
 Alice 312  
 Amos 165  
 Anna 315  
 Benjamin 93  
 Deborah 27  
 Edward 603  
 Elizabeth A. 606  
 Enos 163  
 George 601  
 Hannah 124  
 Huldah 93  
 Jabez B. 606  
 James 115-315  
 Joseph 417  
 Kezia 346  
 Lawrence 607  
 Lois 115  
 Lucy H. 608  
 Ludlow 605  
 Mary 601  
 Mary A. 602  
 Micajah 63  
 Moses B. 312  
 Nathan 276  
 Nathan W. 609  
 Nathaniel 346  
 Rebecca 314-367-417  
 Ruth 63-161-276  
 Samuel 27-161  
 Seth 166  
 Stephen 164  
 Theodate 158  
 Arrington, Elizabeth 260  
 Arlin, Irene 432  
 Ashton, Ann J. 638  
 Attwill, Addie 372  
 Amos 362  
 Anna 361  
 Betsey 366  
 Drusilla 365  
 \*Effie S. 367  
 Elizabeth 130  
 George 365  
 \*Gladys D. 367  
 Jesse L. 367  
 \*Joseph W. 367  
 \*J. Sanger 367  
 Lucy 369  
 Lydia H. 371  
 Mary 362  
 Mitcheson 363  
 Polly 368  
 Rebecca 367  
 Ruth 364  
 Sally 363  
 Sarah 131  
 Thomas H. 369  
 Zachariah 130-361  
 Atwood, Rhoda 506  
 Austin, Manuel 157  
 Mary 186  
 Theodate 157  
 Bacheller, Mary 362  
 Bailey, John 137  
 Mary 137  
 Baker, Augusta 651  
 Daniel C. 651  
 Ezra 317  
 Hannah 317  
 Barnard, Susannah B. 686  
 Bartlett, Clara E. 575  
 Bassett, Abigail 47  
 Anna G. 531  
 Deliverance 2  
 Desire 4  
 Eliza 524-564  
 Eunice 527  
 Hannah 103-529  
 Isaac 232  
 John 51  
 Lydia 56-528  
 Mary 6-80-521-525  
 Mercy 70  
 Rachel 332  
 Rebecca 59  
 Bassett (cont.)  
 Ruth 51-232  
 Sarah 82  
 \*William 521  
 \*Beardsell, Edith T. 588  
 Beaumont, Eliza 583  
 Bennett, George 594  
 Rebecca E. 594  
 Blake, Abigail 170  
 Samuel 170  
 Blanchard, Anna 84  
 Borman, Sarah 444e  
 \*Boyce, Angela C. 570  
 Anna 247  
 Anna M. 567  
 \*Annie G. 570  
 Charlotte 562  
 Deborah 563  
 Eunice 527  
 Eliza 524-564-571  
 \*Florence A. 570  
 Frederic G. 570  
 Gilbert 570  
 \*Helen A. 570  
 James P. 565  
 Jonathan 247-563  
 Julia A. 565  
 Mary 521  
 Mary A. 540-570  
 Mary J. 557  
 Mary E. 588  
 Patience 569  
 Samuel 524-564  
 \*Samuel J. 570  
 William S. 527  
 Bradford, Hannah E.  
 505-517  
 Breed, Aaron 131  
 Aaron E. 377  
 Abigail 5-15-24-34-  
 35-85-123-162-  
 186-350-492  
 Abigail B. 381  
 Abigail F. 272  
 Abigail H. 435  
 Abigail P. 183  
 Albert G. 672  
 Abraham 82  
 Alice 38-181  
 Alice N. 212  
 Allen B. 572  
 Amey 208  
 Amos 3-22-55-129-217-  
 390-458





## Breed (cont.)

Amos A. 308  
 Amos C. 297  
 Amos F. 479  
 Ann 132  
 Ann A. 296  
 Anna 1-8-12-18-39-  
 54-84-207-236-247  
 248-269-288-374-446  
 Anna E. 398  
 Anna H. 460  
 Anna P. 442  
 Antoinette 612  
 Antoinette A. 700-712  
 Asa 267-277  
 Asa L. 611  
 Asenath 448  
 Aurelius 443  
 Aza A. 574  
 Bassett 275  
 Benjamin 11-85-304-449  
 Benjamin N. 132  
 Betsey 186-277-444  
 Betsey N. 624  
 Buxton 126  
 Caroline 308  
 Catherine 625  
 Charles F. 674  
 Charlotte 246  
 Clara E. 575  
 Clarissa 500  
 Comfort 210  
 Content 228-278-337  
 Content M. 619  
 Cornelia 188  
 Daniel 37-186-310-438  
 Daniel C. 663  
 David 495  
 David C. 499  
 Deborah 27-219-298  
 Delia 250-344  
 Deliverance 2  
 Desire 4-114  
 Ebenezer 9-56-87-225-  
 249-293-423  
 Edmund 545  
 Eleanor 177  
 Eliza 295  
 Eliza A. N. 598  
 Eliza J. 670  
 Eliza P. 400  
 Elizabeth 3-17-60-101-  
 128-130-182-185-579  
 Elizabeth H. 238  
 Elmira 672  
 Elwin 599  
 Enoch 174-226-489  
 Enoch P. 440

## Breed (cont.)

Enos A. 305  
 Eunice 117-251-287  
 Eunice F. 595  
 Eunice S. 502  
 Ezra 14-33  
 Frances 217  
 Francis 279-623  
 George S. 461  
 Hannah 20-32-103-116-  
 124-187-221-340  
 Hannah B. 498  
 Hannah C. 406  
 Hannah M. 618  
 Harriet 307  
 Harriet A. 387  
 Henry 463-630  
 Hermione 388  
 Hiram N. 610  
 Horace A. 385  
 Horace S. 617  
 Huldah 14-33  
 Humphrey G. 520  
 Ira 397  
 Isaac B. 519  
 Isaiah 20-231-334  
 Israel P. 441  
 Jabez 4-80-118-168-  
 282-327  
 James 59-124-135-  
 253-341  
 James A. 407  
 James E. 386  
 Jane 578  
 Jarvis 447  
 Joanna 277-279  
 John 488  
 John C. 502  
 Jonathan 189  
 Joseph 627  
 Joseph B. 286  
 Joseph N. 613  
 Judith 210-211-462  
 Kezia 21-28-127-335  
 Keziah 7-81  
 Kezia H. 306  
 Lavina 304  
 Lavina B. 399  
 Lucy B. 305  
 Lois 62-115  
 Lucinda 303  
 Lura A. 671  
 Lydia 56-118-168-182-  
 189-226-229-266-  
 302-336  
 Lydia A. 445  
 Lydia H. 394  
 Lydia M. 389-496

## Breed (cont.)

Maria L. 597  
 Martha 174-225-228  
 Mary 6-19-23-40-58-  
 80-119-131-136-  
 178-184-186-286-  
 459-576  
 Mary A. 533  
 Mary B. 621  
 Mary C. 234-437  
 Mary E. 404-425-673  
 Mary J. 557  
 Melvina A. 622  
 Micajah 235  
 Molly 186  
 Moses 120-326-497  
 Moses A. 436  
 Moses S. 291  
 Nabby 311  
 Nancy 275  
 Nathan 6-21-84-178-  
 295-338-493-575  
 Nehemiah 15-309  
 Otis J. 600  
 Phebe 135-237  
 Phebe N. 403  
 Rebecca 9-57-59-206-  
 222-230-252-304-  
 396-662  
 Rebecca E. 594  
 Rhoda 227  
 Rhoda A. 308  
 Richard 54-210-487-573  
 Richard J. 629  
 Roger J. 614  
 Ruth 10-11-22-35-55-  
 63-83-220-232-235-  
 276-294-300-375-  
 431-457  
 Sally 231-233-376  
 Samuel 1-2-58-89-180-  
 248  
 Samuel D. 238  
 Samuel P. 580  
 Sarah 13-82-100-131-  
 150-175-179-209-  
 233-289-293-333  
 Sarah E. 534  
 Sarah M. 555-577  
 Sidney I. 615  
 Simeon 62-270  
 Stephen 227  
 Stephen N. 405  
 Stephen P. 491  
 Sukey 392  
 Susan E. 481  
 Susanna 249  
 Theodate 25-58-89-133-  
 282





## Breed (cont.)

Theophilus 133  
 Theophilus N. 401  
 Thomas 494  
 Thomas F. 490  
 Urania 255  
 Warner 379  
 Wilbur F. 481  
 William 103-182-229-  
 233-445  
 William B. 61-255-546  
 William C. 596  
 William D. 532  
 William E. 426  
 William M. 556  
 Zephaniah 35-187-547  
 Breeden, Anna 361  
 Brockway, Lydia A. 688  
 William L. 688  
 Brown, Ann 345  
 Eunice F. 595  
 George 595  
 Hannah B. 485  
 \*Hester N. 585  
 William 485  
 \*Brownell, Gertrude E. 586  
 Buffum, Anna 91  
 Jonathan 91  
 \*Buffinton, M. Alice 586  
 Rachel 559  
 Bulfinch, Anna 18  
 Hannah 105  
 Jeremiah 105  
 John 18-104  
 Rebecca 105  
 Bumstead, Jeremiah 19  
 Mary 19-110  
 Burrill, Abigail 196  
 Alice 195  
 Amos B. 482  
 Anna 39  
 Charles 196  
 \*Charles L. 365  
 Ebenezer 198-221-484  
 Ezra 39  
 Hannah 221-483  
 Hannah B. 485  
 Hannah G. 483  
 Lydia 197  
 Mary 486  
 Mary A. 482  
 Micajah 483  
 Buxton, Abigail 5  
 Anna 29  
 James 5  
 Kezia 21-28  
 Sarah 71  
 Thomas 71

Carney, Rachel 551  
 Carpenter, Hannah B. 444g  
 Chase, Abner 50  
 Alice 169  
 Ann G. 659  
 Augusta 651  
 Benjamin 117  
 Charles F. 640  
 Chevey 204  
 Edward F. 659  
 Eunice 117-320-321  
 Eunice H. 640  
 Hannah 239-317  
 Isaiah 320  
 Jacob 658  
 James B. 650  
 John A. 652  
 John B. 289  
 Lois A. 325  
 Lydia 318-652  
 Lucy A. 660  
 Mary 70  
 Molly 186  
 Phillip 725a  
 Priscilla J. 650  
 Rebecca 50-319  
 Rhoda 227  
 Ruth 204  
 Samuel 169  
 Samuel G. 655  
 Sarah 289  
 Sarah E. 657  
 William A. 656  
 Urania 255  
 Cheever, Rebecca 105  
 Chittenden, Sarah 293  
 Choate, Almira 535  
 \*Clark, Clara S. 541  
 Clifford, Anne G. 659  
 Clough, James 368  
 \*Micajah P. 368  
 Polly 368  
 Collins, Abigail 35  
 \*Anna L. 651  
 \*Charles A. 651  
 Elizabeth 240  
 Enoch 57  
 Hannah 239  
 \*Helen A. 651  
 Micajah 239  
 Rebecca 57  
 Sarah 233  
 \*S. Augusta 651  
 Theodore 151  
 Zaccheus 151  
 Coombs, Sarah W. 551  
 Conner,  
 Alice N. 212

## Conner (cont.)

Anna B. 353-471  
 Catherine B. 477  
 Elizabeth I. 474  
 James W. 476  
 Jonathan 212  
 Lydia 476  
 Richard 474  
 Currier, Benjamin N. 538  
 Rebecca 538  
 Curtin, Lydia 652  
 \*Daniels, Nellie G. 646  
 Davis, Mary A. 413  
 Delano, Elizabeth I, 474  
 Diamond, Sally 363  
 Dillingham, Deborah 563  
 Dixey, Sally 233  
 Doane, Drusilla 365  
 Dodge, Benjamin 347  
 Eliza 347  
 Elizabeth S. 355  
 Caroline M. 515  
 Dolloff, Betsey B. 349  
 Dow, Lydia 176  
 Earle, Lydia 226  
 Estes, Almira 535  
 Anna 42  
 Clara F. 542  
 Elizabeth 541  
 Elizabeth A. 542  
 Ezekiel 234  
 Ezekiel F. 542  
 Hannah 20-49  
 Lucy E. 543  
 Lydia B. 537  
 Mary A. 540-570  
 Mary C. 234  
 Matthew 42  
 Rebecca 319-538  
 Ruth 55-536  
 William 319-535  
 Farrington, Abigail 24  
 Daniel 24-150  
 Elizabeth 154  
 Lois 147  
 Lydia 149  
 Mary J. 548  
 Sally 150  
 Sarah 150  
 Theodate 151  
 Filebrown, Mary 131  
 Field Mehitabel A. 583  
 Flanders, Eliza 351  
 Flint, Hannah 105  
 Frost, Lydia 143  
 William 143  
 Fry, Homer 569  
 Lydia 226





## Fry (cont.)

Patience 569  
 Frye, Anna 415  
 Bethia 259  
 Tamesin 257  
 William 294  
 Ruth 294  
 Fuller, Betsey 588  
 Eunice 251  
 James 588  
 Joseph 251  
 Joseph M. 589  
 Maria A. 591  
 Sally G. 589  
 Gary, Ephraim 142  
 Sarah 142  
 Gibbons, Clarissa F. 542  
 Gilmore, Lavina B. 710  
 William 710  
 Gould, Elihu 147  
 Lois 62-147  
 Goldsmith, Edward I. 537  
 Lydia B. 537  
 \*Mary A. 537  
 Gove, Abigail 205-504-507  
 Albert 512  
 Alice 451-505  
 Asa 508  
 Anna 433  
 Caroline M. 515  
 Content 228  
 Daniel 228  
 David 432  
 Ebenezer 451-505  
 Edmund 184  
 Edward B. T. 536  
 Eunice 434  
 Eunice S. 502  
 Ezra 507  
 Ezra C. 517  
 George 514  
 George F. 518  
 Hannah 503  
 Hannah E. 505-517  
 Hannah G. 511  
 Harriet 513  
 Ira 513  
 Irene 432  
 Jesse 506  
 John C. 511  
 Josiah 230  
 Judith 210  
 Lydia B. 510  
 Lydia M. 156  
 Mary 184-452  
 Mary E. 508  
 Otis 515  
 Rebecca 230

## Gove (cont.)

Rhoda 506  
 Ruth 235-431-536  
 Sally 231  
 Sarah A. 516-632  
 Sarah G. 512  
 Squiers 510  
 William B. 516-632  
 Zaccheus 503  
 Graves, Hannah 483  
 Gray, Albert 190  
 Alice 38  
 Eliza 295  
 Polly 190  
 William 38  
 Green, Abigail 203  
 Hannah 73-503  
 Jonathan 203  
 Mary 56-202  
 Stephen 73  
 Griffin, Sarah 52  
 \*Grover, Bessie W. 608  
 \*Frederick W. 608  
 Hallowell, Eliza 549  
 Lydia 416  
 Samuel 416  
 Hanson, Hannah 642  
 Mary 453  
 Mary E. 508  
 Nathan 453  
 Sabina 452  
 Stephen 642  
 Hawkes, Anna 8  
 Benjamin 53  
 Deborah 53  
 Ebenezer 8-52  
 Hannah B. 331  
 Matthew 83  
 Ruth 83  
 Sarah 52  
 William 331  
 Herrick Clarissa, 281  
 Hill, Abner 140  
 Amos 139  
 Catherine 145  
 John 141  
 Joseph 23  
 Lydia 143  
 Mark 138  
 Mary 23-137  
 Mercy 139  
 Miriam 144  
 Ruth 146  
 Sally 141  
 Sarah 142  
 Susanna 140  
 Holder, Aaron L. 332  
 Daniel 330

## Holder (cont.)

Ebenezer 329  
 Hannah B. 331  
 Hulda 329  
 Mary 119  
 Miriam 328  
 Rachel 332  
 Richard 119  
 Sarah 330  
 Holt, Rhoda A. 308  
 Hood, Abba 283  
 Abner 81-280  
 Anna 1  
 Benjamin 284  
 Clarissa 281  
 Content M. 285  
 Ebenezer 283  
 Hannah 284  
 Kezia 81  
 Polly N. 280  
 Richard 281  
 Theodate 282  
 Houghton, Sally 263  
 Sarah 330  
 Hunt, Betsey 444  
 Charles 444c  
 Hannah B. 444g  
 Hiram W. 444d  
 John 444b  
 Jonas 444a  
 Lydia 444f  
 Sarah 444g  
 Hussey, Elmira 672  
 Ingalls, Elizabeth A.  
 542  
 Huldah M. 357  
 Lydia H. 371  
 William 371  
 Jenkins, Emily M. 548  
 Sarah 559  
 Johnson, Abigail P. 183  
 Abijah 434  
 Albert 420  
 Anna 288-415  
 Betsey 419  
 Comfort 422  
 Charles B. D. 645  
 Daniel 422  
 David 92-634  
 Deborah 420  
 Edmund 183  
 Eleanor 418  
 Enoch 72  
 Eunice 434  
 Ezra 415  
 \*Florence L. 363  
 Francis 288-\*363  
 Francis H. 644





## Johnson (cont.)

Hannah 642  
 Hulda 421  
 Huldah 329  
 Jarvis 430  
 Joseph B. 647  
 Lydia 45-72-189-416  
 Mary 286  
 Miriam 92  
 Nehemiah 45-419  
 Rebecca 105-417  
 Rebekah B. 634  
 Ruth 427  
 Ruth P. 428  
 Samuel 179  
 Sarah 179  
 Zephaniah 428  
 Jones, Abner 44-237  
 Caleb 670  
 Deborah T. 553  
 Eliza J. 670  
 George H. 554  
 James L. 553  
 Lydia 318  
 Nathaniel 318  
 Phebe 237  
 Rachel 551  
 Rebecca G. 552  
 Sarah 44  
 Sarah W. 551  
 William B. 551  
 Keith, Susan E. 481  
 Kelley, Anna 202  
 Kemp, Mary 131  
 Kimball, Deborah 53  
 Kitchen, Joseph 462  
 Judith 462  
 Kite, James 528  
 Lydia 528  
 Kittredge, Edward A. 571  
 Eliza 571  
 Lindsey, Deborah 420  
 \*Longley, Grant 414  
 \*L. Mabel 414  
 \*Robert D. 414  
 \*Russell 414  
 Lye, Sally G. 589  
 Maddock, Elizabeth H. 238  
 Martin, Catherine 705  
 Massey, Sarah 150  
 Matthews, Albert W. 673  
 Mary E. 673  
 Meek, Joanna 277  
 Merrill, Lucretia 638  
 \*Moore, Anna L. 360  
 \*William B. 360  
 Morrill, John 74  
 Ruth 74  
 Susanna 249

\*Morse, Arthur L. 549  
 \*Frances B. 549  
 Sally 141  
 Moulton, Hester C. 585  
 Mercy 409  
 Mower, Abigail 170  
 \*Adelaide M. 172  
 Alice 169  
 Elizabeth 171  
 Enoch 172  
 \*Frank A. 172  
 Hannah 32-175  
 Huldah 176  
 John 32-175  
 Lydia 118-168-172-176  
 Mary 173  
 Martha 174-226  
 Nathan 176  
 Sarah 175  
 Mudge, James 364  
 Ruth 364  
 Neal, Lydia 176  
 Needham, Daniel 687  
 Ezekiel 686  
 James 302  
 Lydia 302  
 Lydia A. 688  
 Susanna B. 686  
 Newhall, Abigail 47-48-69-  
 350  
 Abijah 47  
 Abner 155  
 Alice 38-47  
 Ann 345  
 Anna 42  
 Anna B. 353  
 Anne B. 471  
 Anna G. 531  
 Anna R. 348  
 Archelaus 345  
 Benjamin F. 602  
 Betsey B. 349  
 Charles 585  
 \*Charles B. 585  
 Clarissa I. 352  
 Daniel 49  
 Delia 250-344  
 Edward 583  
 Eliza 351-347-583  
 Elizabeth 43-154  
 Enos 351  
 Ezra 38  
 Farrar 46  
 \*Gertrude C. 585  
 Hannah 49-105  
 \*Hannah E. 531  
 \*Hattie C. 585  
 Hester C. 585  
 Kezia 7-127-346

## Newhall (cont.)

Joanna 192  
 John 250-344  
 \*John B. 585  
 Joseph P. 531  
 Josiah S. 261  
 Lucy 345  
 Lydia 45  
 Lydia M. 156  
 Mary A. 602  
 Mary E. 586  
 \*Mary M. 585  
 Mehitable A. 583  
 Nathan B. 353-471  
 Peace 261  
 Rufus 127-349  
 Ruth 22-51  
 Sarah 44-152  
 Samuel 7-152  
 Silvanus 156  
 Theodate 157  
 William O. 586  
 Winthrop 154  
 Nichols, Betsey 277  
 \*Miriam C. 367  
 Nancy 275  
 Rebecca 304  
 Phebe 135  
 \*Nye, Emma H. 157  
 \*William M. 157  
 \*Oates, Dorothy A. 367  
 \*Walter A. 367  
 Oliver, Charlotte 246  
 Deborah 219  
 \*Florence M. 559  
 Gamaliel W. 246  
 Henry 219  
 Huldah A. 559  
 \*Israel B. 559  
 James P. 560  
 \*James W. 559  
 Rachel 559  
 \*Rachel L. 559  
 Sarah 559  
 Theodate B. 561  
 William B. 559  
 Osgood, Mary 265  
 Page, Abigail 455-504  
 Alice 451-505  
 Anna 433  
 Cornelia 188  
 Daniel 452  
 Elizabeth 456  
 Enoch 188-433  
 Mary 452-453  
 Ruth 428  
 Sabina 452  
 Samuel 455-504





- Parker, Anna 236  
 David E. 548  
 Elisha 236  
 Eliza 549  
 Emily 548  
 Lydia A. 550  
 Mary J. 548  
 William F. 549
- Parrott, Ann 132  
 Paymore, Polly 190  
 Payson, Joanna 192  
 Lemuel 192
- Peabody, Lucy 345  
 Peaslee, Betsey 186  
 Martha 225
- Pedrick, Joanna 279  
 Phillips, Abba 283  
 Alice 312  
 \*Anna R. 360  
 Anna 315  
 \*Arthur J. 360  
 Benjamin H. 171  
 Content M. 285  
 \*Edward I. 360  
 Elizabeth 171-360  
 Eunice 320  
 George 360  
 \*George H. 360  
 Gideon 285  
 Hannah 284  
 Harriet 513  
 \*Helen E. 360  
 Jonathan 173  
 Mary 173  
 Rebecca 9  
 Ruth 35  
 Sarah 99-152
- \*Phinney, Harriet B. 535  
 \*Pinkham, Arthur W. 319  
 \*Ruth G. 319
- Pitcher, Ruth 161  
 Pitkin, Carlos A. 711  
 Lucy H. 711
- Pope, Lucy B. 305  
 \*Porter, Marion A. 570  
 \*Potter, Marion B. 559  
 Pratt, James 300  
 John 168  
 Lydia 168  
 Ruth 300  
 Sidney B. 681
- \*Proctor, Annie E. 559  
 Pulford, Lydia 444f  
 Purinton, Abigail 48-69  
 Abijah 65  
 Amos 70  
 Anna 12-91  
 Benajah 562
- Purinton (cont.)  
 Bethia 259  
 Betsey 262  
 Charlotte 562  
 Clark 66  
 Daniel 10-67  
 David 265  
 Deliverance 90  
 Ebenezer 259  
 Elisha 64  
 Elizabeth 60-88-182-  
 240-260  
 Enoch 260  
 Hannah 67-73  
 Huldah 93-421  
 Hulda A. 559  
 Jacob 421  
 James 12-257  
 Jane 65  
 Jedediah 60-88  
 John 263  
 Julia A. 565  
 Lydia 72  
 Mary 70-178-265  
 Matthew 240  
 Mercy 70  
 Miriam 92  
 Peace 261  
 Rebecca 264  
 Ruth 10-74  
 Sally 263  
 Samuel 48-69  
 Sarah 71  
 Tamesin 257  
 Theodate 89-133  
 Zaccheus 68
- Reed, Frances 217  
 Rhodes, Lucy 369  
 Rich, Betsey 588  
 Hannah 414  
 Richardson, Polly N. 280  
 Robinson, Abigail 196  
 Rodman, Caleb 528  
 Lydia 528
- \*Roland, Abbie M. 283  
 Rowell, Anna 29  
 George 552  
 Jacob 29  
 Rebecca G. 552
- Saunderson,  
 Mehitabel A. 583  
 Savage, Clara E. 575  
 Sawyer, Abigail 203-205  
 Anna 202  
 Eunice 200  
 Ezra 202  
 John 200  
 Judith 201
- Sawyer (cont.)  
 Love 200  
 Mary 40-202  
 Nathan 205  
 Phillips 40  
 Ruth 204
- Scribner, Deborah T. 553  
 Silsbee, Abigail 102  
 Elizabeth 101-128-360  
 Elizabeth S. 355  
 Hannah 98  
 Henry 99  
 Henry B. 358  
 Hulda M. 357  
 Lydia 96-356  
 Mary A. 359  
 Nathan 355  
 Nehemiah 101-128  
 Samuel 13-100-209-357  
 Sarah 13-97-99-100-209
- Skelton, Asa 302  
 Lydia 302
- Sluman, Susan G. 681  
 Smith, Anna 54  
 Lydia 356  
 Sarah 97  
 Stephen 97-356
- Southwick, Hannah 67  
 John 314  
 Rebecca 314
- \*Sprague, George W. 105  
 \*Henry B. 105  
 \*Irma T. 105  
 \*Laura L. 105
- Staples, Miriam 144  
 Stephen 144
- \*Stephenson, Adaline T.  
 588  
 \*Charles H. 588
- Stetson, Sarah H. 411  
 Stevens, Sarah G. 512  
 Stocker, Sally 150  
 Sunderland, Elizabeth 3  
 Swain, Elizabeth 541  
 Joseph H. 541
- Swett, Sarah 124  
 Symonds, Mary 601
- \*Tapley, Henry F. 588  
 Tarbox, James M. 710  
 Lavina B. 710
- Taylor, Catherine 705  
 Charles 708  
 David E. 705  
 George P. 706  
 Harriet 307  
 Joseph G. 307  
 Joseph T. 709  
 Lavina B. 710  
 Lucy H. 711





\*Tebbetts, Augustus W. 608  
   \*Clara G. 608  
   Eli L. 608  
   Lucy H. 608  
 Thayer, Susanna 140  
 Thompson, Ann J. 638  
   Cornelius P. 639  
   Edwin 631  
   Eliza M. 641  
   Eunice 287  
   Eunice H. 640  
   Joseph F. 633  
   Lucretia 638  
   Lydia B. 635  
   Rebekah B. 634  
   Sarah A. 516-632  
   William D. 287-638

Turner, Charles 660  
   Lucy A. 660  
 Tuttle, Betsey 366  
   Jonathan 366  
 \*Tyler, Stanley W. 608  
 Varney, Mercy 139  
 Vernon, Jane 65  
 Vickary, Clara F. 542  
 Walden, Amos 306  
   Kezia H. 306  
 Wall, Eliza 571  
   Joseph S. 571  
 Washburn, Elizabeth A. 606  
 Whitcher, Foxwell 146  
   Ruth 146

Wilson, Eliza 571  
   John O. 486  
   Mary 486  
   William 571  
 Winslow, Catherine,  
   145  
   Huldah 176  
   Joseph 145  
 Wing, Hannah 187  
 Wood, Anna 446  
 Woodbury, Rebecca  
   367  
 Woodman, Hannah 175  
 Wooldredg, Lois A.  
   325  
   Thomas 325  
 Wright, Priscilla J.  
   650  
   \*Frances N. 585





## IN MEMORIAM

## CARRIE MARIA ALDRICH

Mrs. Aldrich was born in the old Allen house in Lynn, Mass., on July 25, 1859. She is the daughter of Walter Brown and Eliza Maria (Fry) Allen.

She was a member of several womens' clubs as well as a lifelong member of the Society of Friends. Hers was a loving service to her home people, especially to her mother and daughter.

On Sept. 13, 1883 she married Louis A. Aldrich who predeceased her, some years ago. Her mother, the oldest member in point of years of this Association, her daughter, Florence A. Aldrich, her brother, W. Frank Allen and several nieces and nephews survive her.

Mrs. Aldrich died at the home of her brother, whom she was visiting on July 22, 1933. Her Breed line is as follows:- Eliza Maria (Fry) Allen<sup>8</sup>; Patience (Boyce) Fry<sup>7</sup>, Anna (Breed) Boyce<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup> Breed, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.

Helen A. Boyce

## EZRA FORRESTALL BREED

Capt. Breed was born in Charlestown, Mass. September 22, 1866 and died, while a resident of Lexington, Mass. January 24, 1934. Living for many years near the site of historic Breed's Hill he early imbibed a knowledge of patriotic events. It is not surprising therefor that when he moved in 1903 to Lexington, a town equally prominent in Revolutionary days, he became intensely interested in the annual celebration of April 19, "Patriots Day". For many years he led the parade on that day and welcomed "Paul Revere" on his arrival on horseback with his important message.

For the years 1931-3 Mr. Breed was the honored president of this Association and gave to that office much of his time and effort with the result that it thrived under his leadership. He was also greatly interested in church and social affairs.

Mr. Breed is survived by his wife, Anna Augusta Breed, and a brother, Granville Domette Breed.

His descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is:- Josiah Granville<sup>9</sup>, Josiah<sup>8-7</sup>, Allan<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Allen<sup>3-2-1</sup>. Also Mary<sup>5</sup> Breed (wife of Josiah<sup>5</sup>), Joseph<sup>4-1</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.





## MARCUS BREED

Marcus Breed, son of Charles William and Rachel Ann (Porter) Breed, was born Aug. 29, 1860 on a farm near Martello, Jones County, Iowa, where he spent the early years of his life. Later he moved to Marion, Linn County, Iowa, and engaged in railroad work a short time, after which he went into the hardware business in that place. For the past twenty years or more he has been a travelling salesman. He passed away at my house on Nov. 23, 1932 after an illness of almost two years, confined to his bed the last two months.

Mr. Breed's line of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is as follows:- Charles William<sup>8</sup> Breed, Amos<sup>7-6-5</sup>, John<sup>4-3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.

Harland Fay Breed

## MICAJAH PRATT CLOUGH

Micajah P. Clough, the son of William Attwill and Sarah (Pratt) Clough, was born in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1848 and lived in that city until his death, Oct. 27, 1933. He led a very active business life and was a potent factor in the growth of that city. For many years he was connected with the boot and shoe industry and successfully conducted a business founded by his grandfather, Micajah Collins Pratt. Later he became interested in gas and electric companies in which he held office. In addition to these activities he was president of the First National Bank and its successor, Essex Trust Co. of Lynn, for twenty years. Up to a few days of his death Mr. Clough attended to his various business interests.

On Sept. 30, 1870 he married Harriet M. Kelley, who survives him as do six of his eight children. He left eleven grandchildren and one great-grandchild. His children are:- Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1875, married Nov. 30, 1910, William R. C. Stephenson; Anna Bennett, b. Jan. 19, 1877, married A. Wendell Hayford; (2) Frederic R. Bogardus; William Stocker, b. Oct. 14, 1878, died; Addie Louise, b. June 14, 1880, married May 19, 1906, Robert C. Morse; Harriet, b. July 8, 1882; Frank M. Sanders; Theodate, b. Oct. 21, 1886, married Frederick C. Malcolm; Margaret, b. Oct. 29, 1888, died, married Leavitt L. Edgar; Micajah Pratt, b. July 19, 1893, married Dorothy Sanborn. Mr. Clough had two lines of descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed. (1) Sarah (Pratt) Clough<sup>8</sup>, Micajah Collins Pratt<sup>7</sup>, Lydia (Mower) (Breed) Pratt<sup>6</sup>, Hannah (Breed) Mower<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup> Breed, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>. (2) William Attwill Clough<sup>8</sup>, Polley (Attwill) Clough<sup>7</sup>, Elizabeth (Breed) Attwill<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup> Breed, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.

## MRS. HENRIETTA BRADFORD BREED MOORE

Mrs. Moore the daughter of Daniel Chittenden and Sybil Ann (Bragg) Breed was born in So. China, Maine on July 1, 1860 and died April 4, 1933 at Hollywood, Cal. which she had made her home for the past eleven years.

In her early life she had taught in Kennebec Co. Me. and later at the Friends' School (now Moses Brown School) in Providence, R.I. At one time she was Assistant Superintendant of the Herkimer School for Boys in New York City. She also taught in Colorado and did missionary work among the Mormons at Spanish Fort, Utah.





She married, July 30, 1893, Charles Levi Moore of St. Louis, Mo. and they made their home in Aspen, Colorado. Shortly after the death of her husband, in 1915, Mrs. Moore and her family moved to Arizona and thence to Los Angeles, Cal. Her activities were numerous. She kept amazingly young and vital by studying, after her children were grown, art, science and literature. She was President of a Chatauqua Circle in Los Angeles. After she had graduated from their course in the Edison class, she continued to read with them because of the stimulation she received from definite reading. Ever since the War she knitted continuously for the disabled veterans and assisted the War Mothers in other work for them. Her own son was in the service. Her life was one of constant service-giving friendship and love and material help to all who came her way.

The children of Charles Levi and Henrietta Bradford (Breed) Moore are viz. Helen Lenore, b. June 9, 1894; Tom Levi, b. May 24, 1896, married Aug. 22, 1923, Katherine L. Kennison, (b. Feb. 14, 1896); Ame Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1897; Robert L. b. Oct. 1, 1900, died November 2, 1902. There is also a grandchild, Patricia L. Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1925.

Her descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed is as follows:- Daniel Chittenden<sup>7</sup> Breed, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> Allen<sup>2</sup>-1.





## NEW MEMBERS

(With lineal descent from Allen<sup>1</sup> Breed)

- Miss Ruth Howard Allen ----- Danvers, Mass.  
Elmer Ellsworth Allen<sup>9</sup>, James Moulton Allen<sup>8</sup>, Ezra Allen<sup>7</sup>, Mary  
(Breed) Allen<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup> Breed, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Franklin Nelson Breed ----- Ridgefield, Conn.  
George<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Gershom<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Grant Longley ----- Lynn, Mass.  
(Brother to Robert Longley)
- L. Mabelle Longley ----- Lynn, Mass.  
(Sister to Robert D. Longley)
- Robert Dalton Longley ----- Lynn Mass.  
Grace Linton (Allen) Longley<sup>9</sup>, Daniel Wendell Allen<sup>8</sup>,  
Ezekiel Allen<sup>7</sup>, Mary (Breed) Allen<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup> Breed, Jabez<sup>4</sup>,  
Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Miss Anne Merritt ----- Middleton, Mass.  
(Daughter of Matthew M. Merritt)
- Matthew Melville Merritt ----- Middleton, Mass.  
Charles Melville Merritt<sup>8</sup>, Sarah (Breed) Merritt<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>  
Breed, Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>. Also Hulda<sup>5</sup>  
Breed (wife of Ezra<sup>5</sup> Breed) Samuel<sup>4-3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Miss Helen Lenore Moore ----- Los Angeles, Cal.  
Henrietta (Breed) Moore<sup>8</sup>, Daniel Chittenden<sup>7</sup> Breed, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>,  
Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Grant Breed Munger ----- Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Grace (Breed) Munger<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup> Breed, Jonas<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4-3</sup>,  
Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- James Latourette Munger ----- Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
(Brother of Grant B. Munger)
- Edward Mansfield Munroe ----- Butler, N. J.  
Clara Bailey (Mansfield) Munroe<sup>10</sup>, Rebecca Stacey (Breed)  
Mansfield<sup>9</sup>, Lucius Hubbard<sup>8</sup> Breed, Josiah<sup>7</sup>, Allen<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>,  
John<sup>4</sup>, Allen<sup>3-2-1</sup>. Also Mary<sup>5</sup> Breed (wife of Josiah<sup>5</sup> Breed)  
Joseph<sup>4-3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Mrs. Amy Jennie Breed Nettleton ----- South Lee, Mass.  
William H. Wells<sup>9</sup> Breed, Lucy Mary<sup>8</sup> Breed, John Prentice<sup>7</sup>  
Breed, Prentice<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5-4-3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Mrs. Mary Moore Newhall ----- Swampscott, Mass.  
(Wife of Charles B. Newhall)
- Mrs. Myrtle Redfield Ottaway ----- Westfield, N. Y.  
Maria (Hunting) Redfield<sup>8</sup>, Rebecca (Breed) Hunting<sup>7</sup>,  
Nathaniel<sup>6-5</sup> Breed, John<sup>4</sup>, Allen<sup>3-2-1</sup>.





- Mrs. Esther Gertrude Embree Porter -----Marblehead, Mass.  
 Emma M. (Twisden) Embree<sup>10</sup>, Mary Adalaide (Breed) Twisden<sup>9</sup>,  
 Samuel Oliver<sup>8</sup> Breed, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Newhall<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>  
 Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Mrs. Marion Alice Boyce Porter -----Lynn, Mass.  
 Frederic Gilbert Boyce<sup>8</sup>, Gilbert Boyce<sup>7</sup>, Anna (Breed) Boyce<sup>6</sup>,  
 Samuel<sup>5</sup> Breed, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>. Also Mary (Estes)  
 Boyce<sup>7</sup> (wife of Gilbert Boyce<sup>7</sup>), Mary (Breed) Estes<sup>6</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>5-4</sup>  
 Breed, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Mrs. Grace Hadley Tallmadge -----Montclair, N. J.  
 Charles Henry Hadley<sup>9</sup>, Henrietta (Richardson) Hadley<sup>8</sup>,  
 Lucy Lawrence (Breed) Richardson<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Keyes<sup>6</sup> Breed,  
 Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Allen<sup>3-2-1</sup>.
- Stanley Warren Tyler -----Lynn, Mass.  
 Marian Shirley (Tebbetts) Tyler<sup>9</sup>, Augustus Warren Tebbetts<sup>8</sup>,  
 Lucy Hall (Alley) Tebbetts<sup>7</sup>, Ruth (Breed) Alley<sup>6</sup>, Jabez<sup>5</sup>  
 Breed, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.
- Mrs. Comfort Alford Vegely -----Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Hermione (Breed) Alford<sup>9</sup>, Horace Franklin<sup>8</sup> Breed, Aaron<sup>7</sup>,  
 Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Allen<sup>2-1</sup>.

## DECEASED MEMBERS

Mrs. Carrie Maria Aldrich  
 George Washington Bourne Breed  
 Micajah Pratt Clough

Ezra Forrestall Breed  
 Marcus Breed  
 Mrs. Henrietta Bradford Breed Moore







**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**

*Special*  
No. R129  
EASTMAN, NY  
LOS ANGELES CHICAGO LOHAS, OH  
HOUSTON, TX LIBRARY SYSTEMS  
1958



